

Katalog BPS: 1102001.9420

# Kabupaten Keerom

## Dalam Angka 2019

Keerom Regency in Figures



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KEEROM**  
*Statistics of Keerom Regency*

# Kabupaten Keerom

## Dalam Angka 2019

Keerom Regency in Figures



Kabupaten Keerom Dalam Angka  
*Keerom Regency in Figures*  
2019

ISSN: 2541-4801

No. Publikasi/ *Publication Number*: 94200.1803

Katalog/ *Catalog*: 1102001.9420

Ukuran Buku/ *Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/ *Number of Pages*: xxxviii + 546 halaman / *pages*

Naskah/ *Manuscript*:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom  
*BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency*

Gambar Kover oleh/ *Cover Designed by*:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom  
*BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency*

Ilustrasi Kover/ *Cover Illustration*:

Kantor BPS Kabupaten Keerom/ *BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency office*

Diterbitkan oleh/ *Published by*:

© BPS Kabupaten Keerom/ *BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency*

Dicetak oleh/ *Printed by*:

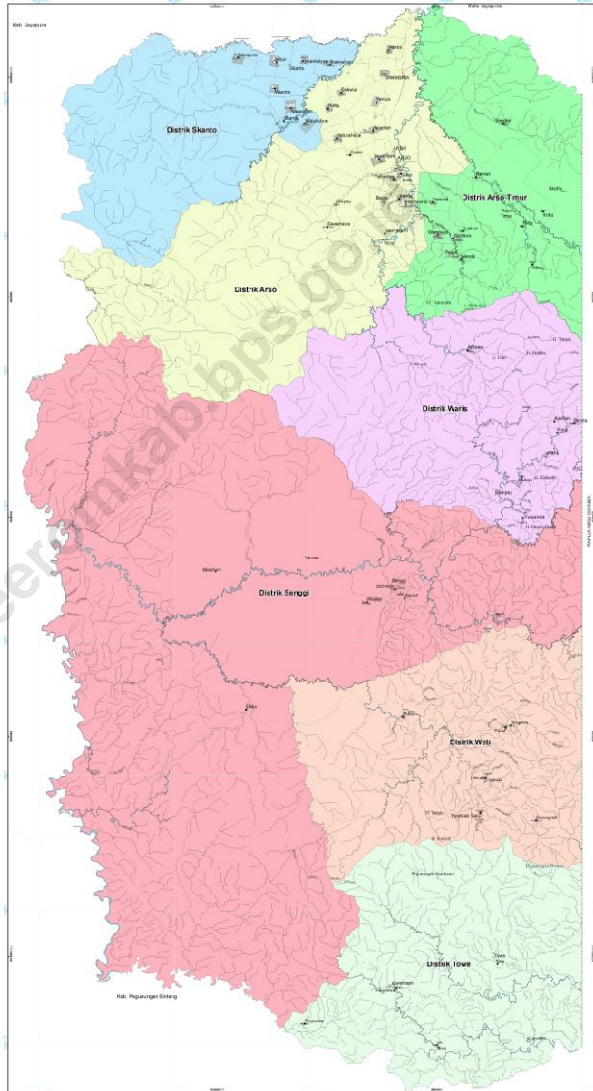
Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom  
*BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency*

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengkomunikasikan, dan/atau  
menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial  
tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of  
this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics  
Indonesia*

# PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN KEEROM

## MAP OF KEEROM REGENCY





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KEEROM**  
*CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KEEROM REGENCY*



**Glenn Demas Ansanay, SE**



## KATA PENGANTAR

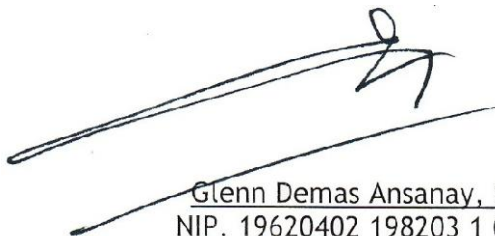
Kabupaten Keerom Dalam Angka 2019 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Keerom. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Keerom.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar –besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Arso, Agustus 2019

Kepala BPS Kabupaten Keerom



Glenn Demas Ansanay, SE  
NIP. 19620402 198203 1 003

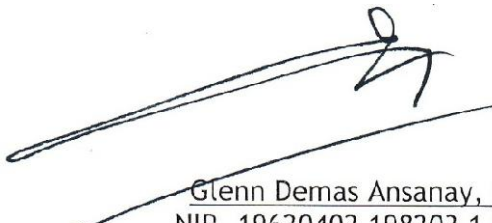


*Keerom Regency in Figures 2019 is an annual publication written by BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopely it can help to equip compilation of development planning in Keerom Regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

*Arso, Agustus 2019  
Chief Statistician of Keerom  
Regency*



Glenn Demas Ansanay, SE  
NIP. 19620402 198203 1 003





## DAFTAR ISI/ CONTENTS

halaman  
*page*

Peta Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom/ *Map of Keerom Regency...* **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....                                      | vii    |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....   | ix     |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....                                 | xi     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....                               | xxxii  |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....                           | xxxvii |
| <br>  |        |
| 1 Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....                  | 1      |
| 1.1 Geografi/ <i>Geography</i> .....                                      | 5      |
| 1.2 Iklim/ <i>Climate</i> .....   | 6      |
| 1.3 Luas Wilayah/ <i>Areas</i> .....                                      | 6      |
| 2 Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....                                   | 49     |
| 2.1 Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....                                 | 53     |
| 3 Kependudukan dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .... | 115    |
| 3.1 Kependudukan/ <i>Population</i> .....                                 | 125    |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Employment</i> .....                              | 127    |
| 4 Sosial/ <i>Social</i> .....   | 183    |
| 4.1 Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> .....                                    | 201    |
| 4.2 Kesehatan dan KB/ <i>Health and Family Planning Program</i> .....     | 203    |
| 4.3 Agama/ <i>Religion</i> .....  | 206    |
| 4.4 Kesejahteraan Sosial/ <i>Social Welfare</i> .....                     | 206    |
| 4.5 Keamanan/ <i>Safety and Security</i> .....                            | 207    |
| 5 Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> .....                                     | 291    |
| 5.1 Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i> .....                                   | 307    |
| 5.2 Peternakan dan Perikanan/ <i>Livestock and Fishery</i> .....          | 308    |
| 5.3 Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> .....                                      | 310    |
| 6 Industri dan Energi/ <i>Industry and Energy</i> .....                   | 385    |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 6.1  | Industri dan Energy/ <i>Industry and Energy</i> .....                        | 391 |
| 7    | Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 405 |
| 7.1  | Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 411 |
| 8    | Hotel dan Pariwisata/ <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> .....                         | 425 |
| 8.1  | Hotel/ <i>Hotel</i> .....  | 431 |
| 8.2  | Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....   | 431 |
| 9    | Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....   | 445 |
| 9.1  | Transportasi/ <i>Transportation</i> .....                                    | 451 |
| 9.2  | Komunikasi/ <i>Communication</i> .....                                       | 453 |
| 10   | Kuangan dan Harga/ <i>Finance and Price</i> .....                            | 477 |
| 10.1 | Kuangan dan Harga/ <i>Finance and Price</i> .....                            | 481 |
| 11   | Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi/ <i>Expenditure and Consumption</i> .....           | 499 |
| 11.1 | Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi/ <i>Expenditure and Consumption</i> .....           | 503 |
| 12   | Pendapatan Regional/ <i>Regional Income</i> .....                            | 511 |
| 12.1 | PDRB/ <i>GDP</i> .....   | 521 |
| 13   | Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> ..... | 533 |
| 13.1 | Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> ..... | 537 |

## DAFTAR TABEL/ LIST OF TABLES

|   | halaman<br><i>page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| <b>1 GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/ <i>GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</i></b>   |                        |
| 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Total Area by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 19                     |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 20                     |
| 1.1.3 Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018/ <i>Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Keerom Regency (km), 2018</i> .....  | 21                     |
| 1.2.1 Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 22                     |
| 1.2.2 Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 23                     |
| 1.2.3 Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 24                     |
| 1.2.4 Banyak Curah dan Hari Hujan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2008-2018/ <i>Number of Rain Falls and Rain Days in Keerom Regency 2008-2018</i> .....   | 25                     |
| 1.3.1 Letak Geografis Kabupaten Keerom, 2018<br>Geographical Location of Keerom Regency, 2018 .....   | 26                     |
| 1.3.2 Distrik yang Berbatasan dengan Negara Papua Nugini (PNG) dan Jenis Batas, 2018/ <i>Districts Bordered with Papua New Guinea (PNG) and Type of Its Border, 2018</i> .....  | 27                     |
| 1.3.3 Kode Titik Batas, Lokasi Pilar Batas Darat, dan Posisi Titik Koordinat Pilar Batas yang Menjadi Tanggung Jawab Republik Indonesia di Wilayah Perbatasan Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Meridian Markers, Location of Land Border Pillar and Position of Coordinate Pillar that Responsibility by Indonesian Republic in Border Area of Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 28                     |

|        |   |    |
|--------|---|----|
| 1.3.4  | Nama Pos Lintas Batas (PLB), Lokasi, dan Jumlah Petugas Imigrasi yang Bertugas di Wilayah Perbatasan Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Name of Border Post, Location, and Immigration Personnel on Duty in Border Area of Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 29 |
| 1.3.5  | Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Area of Keerom Regency by District, 2018</i> .....  | 30 |
| 1.3.6  | Luas Lahan Sawah dan Bukan Sawah menurut Distrik (Ha), 2018/ <i>Wet Land and Non Wet Land Area by District (Ha), 2018</i> .....   | 31 |
| 1.3.7  | Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah menurut Penggunaan dan Distrik (Ha), 2018/ <i>Non Wet Land Area by Utilization and District (Ha), 2018</i> .....   | 32 |
| 1.3.8  | Luas Lahan menurut Jenis Tanah dan Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Area by Type of Soil and Districts in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 34 |
| 1.3.9  | Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Altitude by District, 2018</i> .....   | 35 |
| 1.3.10 | Luas Wilayah menurut Kelas Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Area of Keerom Regency by Altitude (km2), 2018</i> .....  | 36 |
| 1.3.11 | Kawasan Hutan menurut Fungsinya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Area by Land Utilization in Keerom Regency (Ha), 2018</i> .....   | 37 |
| 1.3.12 | Jenis Batuan dan Luasnya menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Rock by Types, Area, and District in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 38 |
| 1.3.13 | Luas Wilayah menurut Lereng/Kemiringan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Keerom Regency Area by Slope (km2), 2018</i> .....   | 39 |
| 1.3.14 | Luas Distrik berdasarkan Keasaman Tanah di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Keerom Regency Area by Acidity and Districts (Ha), 2018</i> .....   | 40 |
| 1.4.1  | Jarak dan Waktu Tempuh dari Kampung ke Distrik (Jalan Kaki) di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Distance and Elapsed Time between Village and District (on foot) in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 41 |
| 1.4.2  | Jarak Tempuh Antar Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom/ <i>Interdistrict Distance in Keerom Regency (km)</i> .....  | 46 |

## **2 PEMERINTAHAN/ GOVERNMENT**

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Villages by Subdistricts in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....      | 65 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Kampung dan Klasifikasi, 2018/ <i>Number of Village and Classification, 2018</i> .....   | 66 |
| 2.1.3 | Jumlah RW, RT, dan Dusun menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Village Community, Neighborhood Community, and Orchard by District, 2018</i> ..... | 67 |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 2.1.4 | Jumlah Perangkat Kampung dan Ondoafi menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Village Peripherals and Ondoafi by District, 2018</i> .....   | 68  |
| 2.1.5 | Susunan Aparat Kampung Se-Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>List of Civil Peripherals in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 69  |
| 2.1.6 | Jumlah Personil Keamanan menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Security Personnel by District, 2018</i> .....  | 96  |
| 2.1.7 | Nama Distrik, Ibukota Distrik, dan Jumlah Kampung di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Names of District, District Capitals and Number of Villages in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 97  |
| 2.1.8 | Nama-nama Kecamatan, Ibukota Kecamatan, dan Kampung di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Names of District and Number of Villages in Keerom, 2018</i>   | 98  |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 103 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom Pemilihan Umum Tahun 2014/ <i>Total Members of Regional Parliament of Keerom Regency in 2014</i>  | 104 |
| 2.2.3 | Daftar Nama Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Keerom Periode 2014-2019/ <i>Name of Regional Parliament of Keerom Regency 2014-2019</i> .....  | 105 |
| 2.2.4 | Jumlah Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom menurut Fraksi dan Pendidikan, 2018/ <i>Number of Regional Parliament by Fraction and Education, 2018</i> .....   | 106 |
| 2.2.5 | Kegiatan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom Tahun 2018/ <i>Activity of Keerom Regency Parliament, 2018</i> .....  | 107 |
| 2.2.6 | Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom menurut Jenis Keputusan, 2018/ <i>Number of Parliament Decree by Type, 2018</i> .....   | 108 |
| 2.2.7 | Jumlah TPS dan Pemilih Tetap pada Pemilihan Kepala Daerah Kabupaten Keerom 2017 menurut Distrik/ <i>Number of Polling Stations and Voters in Regional Head Election of Keerom Regency 2017 by District</i> .....                               | 109 |
| 2.2.8 | Jumlah Balai Kampung, Pasar, dan Rapat Kampung menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Village Hall, Market, and Village Meetings by District, 2018</i> ....   | 110 |
| 2.3.1 | Daftar Nama Pejabat PEMDA di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>List of Official Regional Government in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 111 |
| 2.3.2 | Nama, Tanggal Lahir dan Pendidikan Kepala Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Name, Age and Education of District's Leader in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 114 |

### 3 KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/

#### *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 3.1.1  | Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2010, 2017, dan 2018/ <i>Population and Population Growth Rate by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2010, 2017, and 2018.....</i>        | 137 |
| 3.1.2  | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 138 |
| 3.1.3  | Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 139 |
| 3.1.4  | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018.....</i>   | 140 |
| 3.1.5  | Jumlah Kampung, Rumah Tangga, Penduduk dan Penduduk per Rumah Tangga Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Villages, Household, Population and Population per Household at End of the Year in Keerom Regency, 2018.....</i> | 141 |
| 3.1.6  | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Web, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Web District, 2018.....</i>   | 142 |
| 3.1.7  | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Towe, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Towe District, 2018.....</i>   | 143 |
| 3.1.8  | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Yaffi, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Yaffi District, 2018.....</i>   | 144 |
| 3.1.9  | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Senggi, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Senggi District, 2018.....</i>   | 145 |
| 3.1.10 | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Kaisenar, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Kaisenar District, 2018.....</i>   | 146 |
| 3.1.11 | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Waris, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Waris District, 2018.....</i>   | 147 |
| 3.1.12 | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Arso, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Arso District, 2018.....</i>   | 148 |
| 3.1.13 | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Arso Timur, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Arso Timur District, 2018</i>  | 149 |
| 3.1.14 | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Arso Barat, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Arso Barat District, 2018</i>  | 150 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 3.1.15 | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Mannem, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Mannem District, 2018</i> .....  | 151 |
| 3.1.16 | Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Skanto, 2018/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Skanto District, 2018</i> .....  | 152 |
| 3.1.17 | Proyeksi Penduduk menurut Distrik, 2017 – 2019/ <i>Population Projection by District, 2017- 2019</i> .....   | 153 |
| 3.1.18 | Proyeksi Penduduk Laki-Laki menurut Distrik, 2017 – 2019/ <i>Male Population Projection by District, 2017- 2019</i> .....  | 154 |
| 3.1.19 | Proyeksi Penduduk Perempuan menurut Distrik, 2017 – 2019/ <i>Female Population Projection by District, 2017- 2019</i> .....  | 155 |
| 3.2.1  | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 156 |
| 3.2.2  | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 157 |
| 3.2.3  | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....                           | 158 |
| 3.2.4  | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....            | 159 |
| 3.2.5  | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 160 |



|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 3.2.6  | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 161 |
| 3.2.7  | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 162 |
| 3.2.8  | Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Penempatannya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Job Seeker and Their Placement in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 163 |
| 3.2.9  | Jumlah Pencari Kerja menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Job Seeker by Educational Level in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 165 |
| 3.2.10 | Jumlah Anggota POLRI menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Police Officers by Level in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 166 |
| 3.2.11 | Jumlah Karyawan dan Honorer BUMN di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of BUMN's Employed in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 167 |
| 3.2.12 | Jumlah Pegawai Instansi Vertikal menurut Golongan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Vertical Employee in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ....   | 168 |
| 3.2.13 | Jumlah PNS Daerah menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Nama Instansi di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Civil Servant by Level Agency Name in Keerom Regency 2018</i> .....   | 169 |
| 3.2.14 | Jumlah PNS Daerah menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Civil Servant by Level in Keerom Regency, 2018</i>  | 178 |
| 3.2.15 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan, 2018/ <i>Number of Civil Servant by Educational Level, 2018</i> .....   | 179 |
| 3.2.16 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2018/ <i>Number of Civil Servant by Sex, 2018</i> .....   | 180 |
| 3.2.17 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Agama, 2018/ <i>Number of Civil Servant by Religion, 2018</i> .....   | 181 |

#### **4 SOSIAL/ SOCIAL**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.1.1 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 217 |
|-------|--|-----|

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.1.2  | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....             | 218 |
| 4.1.3  | Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Jenis dan Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of School by Types and District, 2018</i> .....  | 219 |
| 4.1.4  | Banyaknya Sekolah Negeri menurut Jenis dan Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Public School by Type and District, 2018</i> .....   | 220 |
| 4.1.5  | Banyaknya Sekolah Swasta menurut Jenis menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Private School by Type and District, 2018</i> .....  | 221 |
| 4.1.6  | Banyaknya Sekolah, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2018/ <i>Number of School, Classroom, Teacher and Pupil in Keerom Regency by Education Level, 2018</i> .....                           | 222 |
| 4.1.7  | Banyaknya Sekolah Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2018/ <i>Number of Public School, Classroom, Teacher and Pupil in Keerom Regency by Education Level, 2018</i>                   | 223 |
| 4.1.8  | Banyaknya Sekolah Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2018/ <i>Number of Private School, Classroom, Teacher and Pupil in Keerom Regency by Education Level, 2018</i>                  | 224 |
| 4.1.9  | Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid serta Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Primary School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....                                      | 225 |
| 4.1.10 | Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar/MI Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid serta Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Public Primary School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....                     | 226 |
| 4.1.11 | Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar/MI Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid Sekolah serta Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Private Primary School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i>                  | 227 |
| 4.1.12 | Banyaknya Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama/MTs, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Junior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....                | 228 |
| 4.1.13 | Banyaknya Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama/MTs Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Public Junior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....  | 229 |
| 4.1.14 | Banyaknya Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama/MTs Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Private Junior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> ..... | 230 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.1.15 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Umum, Ruang Kelas, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Senior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....   | 231 |
| 4.1.16 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Umum Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Public Senior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....                         | 232 |
| 4.1.17 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Umum Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Private Senior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....                        | 233 |
| 4.1.18 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Senior Vocational School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....                             | 234 |
| 4.1.19 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Public Senior Vocational School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....               | 235 |
| 4.1.20 | Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Private Senior Vocational School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018</i> .....              | 236 |
| 4.2.1  | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i>   | 237 |
| 4.2.2  | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Jenis Fasilitas, 2013 - 2018/ <i>Number of health facilities by type of facility, 2013 - 2018</i> .....  | 238 |
| 4.2.3  | Jumlah Puskesmas Keliling menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Mobile Public Health by District, 2018</i> .....  | 239 |
| 4.2.4  | Banyaknya Puskesmas dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Public Health Center and Bed Capacities by District, 2018</i> .....  | 240 |
| 4.2.5  | Banyaknya Apotik dan Toko Obat menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Dispensaries and Medicine Shop by District, 2018</i> .....   | 241 |
| 4.2.6  | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i>   | 242 |
| 4.2.7  | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 243 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.2.8  | Banyaknya Dokter menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Doctors by District, 2018</i> .....   | 244 |
| 4.2.9  | Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan yang Bertugas di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Medical and Non Medical Personnel in Keerom Regency by District, 2018</i> .....   | 245 |
| 4.2.10 | Banyaknya Pasien Rawat Jalan pada Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Outpatient in Public Health Center by District in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> .....   | 246 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 247 |
| 4.2.12 | Cakupan Kegiatan P2 Kusta, 2014 – 2018/ <i>P2 Basiler Activities, 2014- 2016</i>   | 248 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Kasus Baru Pneumonia, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of New Pneumonia Cases, 2014 - 2018</i> .....  | 249 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Penderita HIV/AIDS, 2008 – 2018/ <i>Number of HIV/AIDS Cases, 2008 - 2018</i> .....   | 250 |
| 4.2.15 | Jumlah Penderita TB Paru Terdaftar, 2013 – 2018/ <i>Number of Registered Pulmonary TB Accusatives, 2013 - 2018</i> .....   | 251 |
| 4.2.16 | Cakupan Penderita Malaria, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Malariae Cases, 2014 - 2016</i> ....  | 252 |
| 4.2.17 | Banyaknya Persalinan, Bayi Lahir Hidup, Bayi Lahir Mati dan BBLR di Kabupaten Keerom yang Tercatat di Dinas, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Childbirth, Natality, Infant Mortality and Childbirth with Less Weight in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> ..... | 253 |
| 4.2.18 | Banyaknya Bayi Lahir yang Ditolong oleh Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>The Number of Babies Born Helped by Health Workers by District in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 254 |
| 4.2.19 | Banyaknya Kematian Bayi (<1 Thn) yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Infant Mortality (&lt;1 year old) Recorded in Public Health Center by District in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> .....     | 255 |
| 4.2.20 | Banyaknya Kematian Ibu Melahirkan yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Maternal Mortality Recorded in Public Health Center by District in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> .....                   | 256 |
| 4.2.21 | Banyaknya Kasus Balita Gizi Buruk yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Toddler Malnutrition Case Recorded in Health Center by District in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> .....                   | 257 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.2.22 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Keerom, 2012-2018/ <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Keerom Regency, 2012-2018</i> .....  | 258 |
| 4.2.23 | Persentase Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 2018/ <i>Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Type of Immunization in Keerom Regency, 2014 2018</i> .....  | 259 |
| 4.2.24 | Realisasi Imunisasi di Kabupaten Keerom Tahun 2018/ <i>Realization of Immunization in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 260 |
| 4.2.25 | Jumlah Bayi yang mendapat Vaksinasi BCG menurut Distrik, 2014-2018/ <i>Number of BCG Vaccination Receiver by District, 2014 – 2018</i> .....   | 261 |
| 4.2.26 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Keerom, 2013 2018/ <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Keerom Regency, 2013 2018</i> ..... | 262 |
| 4.2.27 | Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ....         | 263 |
| 4.2.28 | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 264 |
| 4.2.29 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 265 |
| 4.2.30 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 266 |
| 4.2.31 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur Yang Mengikuti Program KB menurut Jenis KB di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Fertile Age Couple which Attend Family Planning in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> .....  | 268 |
| 4.3.1  | Jumlah Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Spiritual Leader by Subdistrict and Religion in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 269 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....                                     | 270 |
| 4.3.3 | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci dari Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrams Departing to Mecca from Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> .....           | 271 |
| 4.3.4 | Banyaknya Akta Nikah menurut Distrik, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Marriages by District, 2014 - 2018</i> .....  | 272 |
| 4.4.1 | Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Households by Subdistrict and Household Classification in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 273 |
| 4.4.2 | Jumlah Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Family by Prosperous Family Level in Keerom Regency 2018</i> .....                               | 274 |
| 4.4.3 | Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2011 2018/ <i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Keerom Regency, 2011 2018</i> .....                                       | 275 |
| 4.4.4 | Banyaknya Penyandang Cacat menurut Jenis dan Distrik, 2017/ <i>Number of Handicapt Person by Type &amp; District, 2017</i> .....  | 276 |
| 4.4.5 | Banyaknya Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial (PMKS) menurut Jenis dan Distrik, 2017/ <i>Number of Social Affair by Kind &amp; District, 2017</i> ...                                   | 277 |
| 4.4.6 | Jumlah Forum Anak Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018/ <i>Number of Children's Forums by Type in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> .....   | 279 |
| 4.4.7 | Banyaknya Karang Taruna menurut Distrik, 2013 – 2017/ <i>Number of Youth Asociations by District, 2013 - 2017</i> .....   | 280 |
| 4.4.8 | Banyaknya Lapangan Sepak Bola, Voli, dan Basket menurut Distrik, 2018<br><i>Number of Football Field, Volleyball, and Basketball by District, 2018</i> .....                                | 281 |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Anggota POLRI menurut Golongan Kepangkatan Kepolisian Resor Keerom, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Police Officers by Level in Keerom Police Headquarter, 2014 - 2018</i> .....           | 282 |
| 4.5.2 | Jumlah Sarana Keamanan menurut Distrik dan Jenis, 2017/ <i>Number of Security Facilities by District and Type, 2017</i> .....   | 283 |
| 4.5.3 | Jumlah Kejahatan di Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom menurut Jenis Kejahatan, 2018/ <i>Number of Crime by Kind in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 284 |
| 4.5.4 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Keerom, 2015 2017/ <i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Keerom Regency, 2015 2017</i> .....     | 285 |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.5.5 | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Keerom, 2015 - 2017/ <i>Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Keerom Regency, 2015 - 2017</i> .....  | 286 |
| 4.5.6 | Jumlah Kasus Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kekerasan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018/ <i>Number of Domestic Violence Cases by Type in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> .....  | 287 |
| 4.5.7 | Jumlah Layanan yang Diberikan Kepada Korban Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga+ Menurut Jenis Layanan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018/ <i>Number of Services Provided to Victims of Domestic Violence by Type of Service in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> ..... | 288 |
| 4.5.8 | Jumlah Kejadian Banjir, Korban dan Kerugian yang Dialami dalam 2 Tahun Terakhir menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Flood Genesis, Victims and The Loss Suffered in The Last 2 Years by District, 2018</i> .....   | 289 |

## 5 PERTANIAN/ AGRICULTURE

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.1.1 | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Keerom (hektar), 2017/ <i>Area of Wetland by Subdistrict and Type of Irrigation in Keerom Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 321 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom (hektar), 2017/ <i>Area of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land and Temporarily Unused Land by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency (hectar), 2017</i> ..... | 322 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area of Wetland and Dryland Paddy by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 323 |
| 5.1.4 | Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2017</i> .....                         | 324 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Pangan per Ha menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2017/ <i>Plantation Area, Harvested Area, Production and Production Average of Crops, 2017</i> .....  | 325 |
| 5.1.6 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Pangan per Ha menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Distrik, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area, Production and Production Average of Crops by Kind of Plantation and District, 2017</i> .....  | 326 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Keerom Regency, 2017</i> .....   | 330 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 5.1.8  | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016/ <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Keerom Regency, 2016</i> .....                      | 331 |
| 5.1.9  | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran, 2017/ <i>Plantation Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Vegetables, 2017</i> .....                    | 332 |
| 5.1.10 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran per Distrik, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Vegetable by District, 2017</i> .....                          | 333 |
| 5.1.11 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017/ <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Keerom Regency, 2017</i> .....                                 | 340 |
| 5.1.12 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Buah-Buahan, 2017/ <i>Plantation Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Fruits, 2017</i> .....                          | 341 |
| 5.1.13 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Buah-Buahan per Distrik, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Fruits by District, 2017</i> .....                               | 342 |
| 5.1.14 | Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Keerom (hektar), 2016/ <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Keerom Regency (hectare), 2016</i> ..... | 346 |
| 5.1.15 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Keerom (ton), 2016/ <i>Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Keerom Regency (ton), 2016</i> .....      | 347 |
| 5.1.16 | Luas Tanam Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2012 – 2017/ <i>Plantation Area by Kind of Plants, 2012 - 2017</i> .....   | 348 |
| 5.1.17 | Luas Tanam Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Distrik (Ha), 2016/ <i>Plantation Area by Kind of Plants and District (Ha), 2016</i> .....  | 349 |
| 5.1.18 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Januari 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, January 2018</i> .....                                    | 351 |
| 5.1.19 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Februari 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, February 2018</i> .....                                  | 352 |
| 5.1.20 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Maret 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, March 2018</i> .....  | 353 |



|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.1.21 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, April 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, April 2018</i> .....                       | 354 |
| 5.1.22 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Mei 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, May 2018</i> .....                           | 355 |
| 5.1.23 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Juni 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, June 2018</i> .....                         | 356 |
| 5.1.24 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Juli 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, July 2018</i> .....                         | 357 |
| 5.1.25 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Agustus 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, August 2018</i> .....                    | 358 |
| 5.1.26 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, September 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, September 2018</i> .....               | 359 |
| 5.1.27 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Oktober 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, October 2018</i> .....                   | 360 |
| 5.1.28 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, November 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, November 2018</i> .....                 | 361 |
| 5.1.29 | Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Desember 2018/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, December 2018</i> .....                 | 362 |
| 5.1.30 | Jumlah Petugas Penyuluh Pertanian Lapangan (PPL) menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Elucidation Agriculture Field employee by District 2018</i> ..  | 363 |
| 5.2.1  | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017/ <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Keerom Regency, 2017</i> .....               | 364 |
| 5.2.2  | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017/ <i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Keerom Regency, 2017</i> .....                   | 365 |
| 5.2.3  | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017/ <i>Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Keerom Regency, 2017</i> ..... | 366 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.2.4  | Populasi Ternak menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Keerom, 2006 – 2017/ <i>Number of Livestock in Keerom Regency, 2006 - 2017</i> .....  | 367 |
| 5.2.5  | Populasi Unggas menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Keerom, 2006 – 2017/ <i>Number of Poultry by Kind in Keerom Regency, 2006 - 2017</i> .....  | 368 |
| 5.2.6  | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 dan 2017/ <i>Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Keerom Regency, 2016 and 2017</i> ..... | 369 |
| 5.2.7  | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Keerom (kg), 2016 dan 2017/ <i>Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Keerom Regency (kg), 2016 and 2017</i> .....         | 370 |
| 5.2.8  | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016/ <i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Keerom Regency, 2016</i> .....    | 371 |
| 5.2.9  | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Keerom (ton), 2016/ <i>Production of Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Keerom Regency (ton), 2016</i> .....                         | 372 |
| 5.2.10 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017/ <i>Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Keerom Regency, 2017</i> .....  | 373 |
| 5.2.11 | Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Ikan Air Tawar, 2017/ <i>Total Production of in Land Fisheries by Types, 2017 (kg)</i> .....   | 374 |
| 5.2.12 | Nilai Produksi Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Ikan Air Tawar dan Distrik, 2017/ <i>Production Value of Land Fisheries by Type of Fresh Water Fishes and District, 2017 (Rp.000)</i> .....                               | 375 |
| 5.2.13 | Luas Kolam Perikanan Darat menurut Distrik, 2012-2017 (Ha)/ <i>Pool Area of in Land Fisheries by District, 2012-2017 (Ha)</i> .....  | 376 |
| 5.2.14 | Banyaknya Kolam Perikanan Darat menurut Distrik, 2012 – 2017 (Bidang)/ <i>Number of in Land Fishery Ponds by District, 2012 - 2017</i> .....   | 377 |
| 5.2.15 | Banyaknya Rumah Tangga Perikanan Darat menurut Distrik, 2012 – 2017/ <i>Number of in Land Fisheries Households by District, 2012 – 2017</i> .....  | 378 |
| 5.3.1  | Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom (hektar), 2018/ <i>Forest Area by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency (hectare), 2018</i> .....   | 379 |
| 5.3.2  | Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi di Kabupaten Keerom (m3), 2014 2018/ <i>Timber Production by Type of Product in Keerom Regency (m3), 2014 2018</i> .....  | 380 |
| 5.3.3  | Kawasan Hutan menurut Fungsinya, 2018/ <i>Number of Forest Areas by Use, 2018 (Ha)</i> .....   | 381 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.3.4 | Luas Lahan Kritis menurut Tingkat Kerusakan, 2018/ <i>Critical Areas by District, 2018 (Ha)</i> .....       | 382 |
| 5.3.5 | Rata-Rata Harga Hasil Hutan, 2016 – 2017/ <i>Average Price of Forest Product per Ton, 2017 - 2018</i> ..... | 383 |

## **6 INDUSTRI DAN ENERGI / *INDUSTRY AND ENERGY***

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 6.1.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Establishment, Employees, and Production Value by Industrial Classification in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 397 |
| 6.2.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Keerom, 2012 2018/ <i>Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Branch Level in Keerom Regency, 2012 2018</i> .....  | 398 |
| 6.2.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2012 2018/ <i>Number of Registered Electricity Costumers by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2012 2018</i> .....   | 399 |
| 6.2.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Registered Electricity Customers by Type of Customers in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 400 |
| 6.2.4 | Banyaknya Unit Pembangkit Tenaga Listrik PLN, Kapasitas Terpasang, Kemampuan Mesin dan Beban Puncak menurut Kecamatan, 2018/ <i>Number of Electric Generator of The State Electrical Company, Installed Capacity, Mechanical, Power and Maximum Borden by District, 2018</i> ..... | 401 |
| 6.2.5 | Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Diproduksi, Dialirkan dan Dijual Tahun 2007 – 2018/ <i>Number of Electricity Produced, Currented and Sold by District, 2007 - 2018</i> .....   | 402 |
| 6.2.6 | Banyaknya Pelanggan, KVA Tersambung, Panjang Jaringan dan Jumlah Gardu Tahun 2007 – 2018/ <i>Number of Consumer Electricity, Connected KVA, Length of Middle and Number of Sentry 2007 - 2018</i> .....  | 403 |
| 6.2.7 | Distribusi Penjualan Listrik menurut Jenis Pelanggan, 2018/ <i>Distribution of Electricity Sales by Type of Consumer, 2018</i> .....   | 404 |

## **7 PERDAGANGAN/ TRADE**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 7.1.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Keerom, 2013 2018/ <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Keerom Regency, 2012 2017</i> .....                                     | 417 |
| 7.1.2 | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 418 |
| 7.1.3 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 2018/ <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Keerom Regency, 2014 2018</i> .....  | 419 |
| 7.1.4 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....                             | 420 |
| 7.1.5 | Banyaknya Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP), 2009-2018/ <i>Number of Trading Establishments by Classification of Trading Letters of Allowance, 2009 – 2018</i> ..... | 421 |
| 7.1.6 | Jumlah Perusahaan Berdasarkan SIUP dan Perusahaan yang Telah Memperoleh Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP), 2014-2018/ <i>Number of Establishments by SIUP and TDP, 2014 - 2018</i> .....                           | 422 |
| 7.1.7 | Banyaknya Sarana Ekonomi menurut Distrik, 2016/ <i>Number of Economic Infrastructure by District, 2016</i> .....   | 423 |

## **8 HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA/ HOTEL AND TOURISM**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 8.1.1 | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourists by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 437 |
| 8.1.2 | Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Klasifikasi di Kabupaten Keerom, 2013 2018/ <i>Number of Hotel and Other Accomodations by Classification in Keerom Regency, 2013 2018</i> .....   | 438 |
| 8.1.3 | Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom (hari), 2018/ <i>Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month in Keerom Regency (day), 2018</i> ..  | 439 |
| 8.1.4 | Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodations by Type of Accomodation and Month in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 440 |
| 8.1.5 | Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 dan 2018/ <i>Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2017 and 2018</i> .....  | 441 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.2.1 | Potensi Wisata Kabupaten Keerom/ <i>Tourism Potential in Keerom Regency</i>   | 442 |
| 8.2.2 | Potensi Budaya (Rumah Adat, Suku dan Tarian Tradisional) Kabupaten Keerom/ <i>Culture Potential (Traditional House, Ethnic Group and Traditional Dance) of Keerom Regency</i> ..... | 444 |

**9 TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/**  
***TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION***

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 9.1.1  | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018/ <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Keerom Regency (km), 2018</i> .....       | 461 |
| 9.1.2  | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018/ <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Keerom Regency (km), 2018</i> .....                                   | 462 |
| 9.1.3  | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018/ <i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Road Condition in Keerom Regency (km), 2018</i> .....   | 463 |
| 9.1.4  | Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan, Keadaan, dan Status di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 – 2018/ <i>Length of Roads by Type of Surface, Condition and Status in Keerom Regency, 2017 – 2018 (km)</i> .....                        | 464 |
| 9.1.5  | Persentase Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan, Keadaan, dan Status di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 – 2018/ <i>Percentage Length of Road by by Type of Surface, Condition and Status in Keerom Regency, 2017 – 2018 (%)</i> ..... | 465 |
| 9.1.6  | Panjang Jalan menurut Kelas dan Status Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 – 2018/ <i>Length of Road by Class and Road Status in Keerom Regency, 2017 – 2018 (km)</i> .....   | 466 |
| 9.1.7  | Panjang Jalan menurut Tingkat Pemerintahan yang Berwenang, 2008-2018/ <i>Length of Road by Level of Government Responsibility, 2008-2018 (km)</i> .....   | 467 |
| 9.1.8  | Panjang Jembatan menurut Distrik, 2013 – 2018/ <i>Length of Bridge by District, 2013 – 2018 (m)</i> .....   | 468 |
| 9.1.9  | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict and Type of Vehicle in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....                                   | 469 |
| 9.1.10 | Jumlah Armada Angkutan Umum yang melayani Trayek di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Public Transportation in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 470 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 9.1.11 | Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas, Korban dan Jumlah Kerugian menurut Bulan, 2018/ <i>Number of Traffic Accidents, Victim and Amount Losses by Month, 2018</i> .....                                      | 471 |
| 9.2.1  | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2012-2017/ <i>Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2012-2017</i> .....                                 | 472 |
| 9.2.2  | Banyaknya Surat, Paket dan Wesel Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima Setiap Bulan, 2017/ <i>Number of Letters, Packages and Money Orders Sent and Received by Month, 2017</i> .....                         | 473 |
| 9.2.3  | Banyaknya Kantor Pos, Kantor Pos Tambahan, Pos Pembantu, dan Rumah Pos, 2018/ <i>Number of Post Offices, Additional Post Offices, Auxiliary Post, and Mailing House in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 474 |
| 9.2.4  | Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Surat Pos Melalui Kantor Pos/ Pos Pembantu menurut Lokasi, 2018/ <i>Number of Letters Through Post Offices/ Auxiliary Posts in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....                   | 475 |
| 9.2.5  | Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 – 2018/ <i>Number of Telecommunication Tower by Distric in Keerom Regency, 2013 – 2018</i> .....                             | 476 |

## **10 KEUANGAN DAN HARGA/ FINANCE AND PRICE**

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 10.1.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2015–2018/ <i>Actual Revenues of Government of Keerom Regency by Source of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2015–2018</i> ..    | 487 |
| 10.1.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2015–2018/ <i>Actual Expenditures of Government of Keerom Regency by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2015–2018</i> ..... | 488 |
| 10.1.3 | Dana Pembangunan Sumber APBN dan APBD di Kabupaten Keerom (ribu rupiah), 2018/ <i>Funds Development Source from APBN and APBD in Keerom Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2018</i> .....                                   | 489 |
| 10.1.4 | Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Kabupaten Keerom, 2018 (Rp .000)/ <i>Target and Actual Receipts of Keerom Regency, 2018 (Rp .000)</i> .....   | 491 |
| 10.1.5 | Rincian Pendapatan Asli Daerah Tahun Anggaran, 2015 – 2018/ <i>Detail Receipt of Genuiness Area Year Budget, 2014 - 2018 (Rp .000)</i> .....   | 492 |
| 10.1.6 | Rincian Dana Perimbangan Tahun Anggaran 2017 – 2018/ <i>Detail Funa Counter Balance of Year Budget 2017 – 2018 (Rp .000)</i> .....   | 493 |
| 10.1.7 | Target dan Realisasi Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Target and Actual Expenditure of Keerom Regency, 2018 (Rp .000)</i> .....   | 494 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 10.1.8 | Target dan Realisasi Pembiayaan Daerah Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Target and Actual Finance of Keerom Regency, 2018 (Rp.000)</i> ..... | 495 |
| 10.2.1 | Rata-rata Harga Eceran Bahan Pokok menurut Bulan, 2018/ <i>Average of Retail Prices of Essential Commodities by Month, 2018</i> .....  | 496 |

**11      PENGELUARAN DAN KONSUMSI/  
EXPENDITURE AND CONSUMPTION**

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 11.1.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Percentage of Population by Expenditure Per Capita Per Month Class in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 507 |
| 11.1.2 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....           | 508 |
| 11.1.3 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non-Food Group in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> ..... | 509 |
| 11.1.4 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan untuk Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Keerom (rupiah), 2016 – 2018/ <i>Average Monthly Expenditure Per Capita by Food and Non Food Commodities in Keerom Regency (rupiah), 2016 - 2018</i> .....                              | 510 |

**12      PENDAPATAN REGIONAL/ REGIONAL INCOME**

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 12.1.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (juta rupiah), 2015–2018/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Keerom Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2018</i> .....            | 527 |
| 12.1.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (juta rupiah), 2015–2018/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Keerom Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2018</i> ..... | 528 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 12.1.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (persen), 2015–2018/ <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Keerom Regency (percent), 2015–2018</i> ..... | 529 |
| 12.1.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (persen), 2015–2018/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Keerom Regency (percent), 2015–2018</i> .....       | 530 |
| 12.1.5 | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (2010=100), 2015–2018/ <i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Keerom Regency (2010=100), 2015–2018</i> .....   | 531 |
| 12.1.6 | Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom, 2015–2018/ <i>Implicit Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Keerom Regency, 2015–2018</i> .....   | 532 |

### **13 PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON**

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 13.1.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2014 2018/ <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2014 2018</i> 543  | 543 |
| 13.1.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstant 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua (persen), 2014-2018/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in Papua Province (billion rupiahs), 2014-2018</i> ..... | 544 |
| 13.1.3 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2013 2018/ <i>Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2013 2018</i> .....  | 545 |
| 13.1.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2014 2018/ <i>Human Development Index (HDI) by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2014 2018</i> .....  | 546 |



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/ *LIST OF FIGURES*

|     | halaman<br><i>page</i>  |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| 1.1 | Persentase Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik, 2018/<br><i>Percentage Area of Keerom Regency by District, 2018.....</i>  | 11  |
| 1.2 | Luas Wilayah menurut Lereng/ Kemiringan di Kabupaten Keerom (%),<br>2018/ <i>Keerom Regency Area by Slope (%), 2018.....</i>  | 13  |
| 1.3 | Luas Wilayah menurut Kelas Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut (%), 2018/<br><i>Area of Keerom Regency by Altitude (%), 2018.....</i>  | 15  |
| 1.4 | Jarak dari Ibukota Distrik ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km), 2018/ <i>Distance from<br/>District Capital to Regency Capital (km), 2018.....</i>  | 17  |
| 2.1 | Jumlah RW, RT, dan Dusun menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Village<br/>Community, Neighborhood Community, and Sub-Village by District, 2018.</i>  | 57  |
| 2.2 | Persentase Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom menurut Fraksi/Partai<br>Pemilihan Umum Tahun 2014/ <i>Total Members of Regional Parliament of<br/>Keerom Regency by Party, General Election 2014.....</i> | 59  |
| 2.3 | Jumlah Perangkat Kampung menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Village<br/>Peripherals by District, 2018.....</i>   | 61  |
| 2.4 | Jumlah Balai Kampung dan Pasar menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of<br/>Village Hall and Market Place by District, 2018.....</i>   | 63  |
| 3.1 | Piramida Penduduk di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Pyramid of Population in<br/>Keerom Regency, 2018.....</i>  | 129 |
| 3.2 | Distribusi Penduduk di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik, 2018/<br><i>Population Distribution in Keerom Regency by District, 2018.....</i>   | 131 |
| 3.3 | Banyaknya Rumah Tangga menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Number of Househola<br/>by District, 2018.....</i>   | 133 |
| 3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Pendidikan yang<br>Ditamatkan, 2018/ <i>Number of Civil Servant by Educational Level, 2018.....</i>  | 135 |
| 4.1 | Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Distrik dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2018/<br><i>Number of Schools by Districts and Education Level, 2018.....</i>   | 209 |
| 4.2 | Jumlah Dokter yang bertugas di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik,<br>2018/ <i>Number of Doctors on Duty in Keerom Regency by Districts, 2018...</i>  | 211 |
| 4.3 | Jumlah Penderita HIV/AIDS, 2008 – 2018/ <i>Number of HIV/AIDS Cases,<br/>2008 - 2018.....</i>   | 213 |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 4.4  | Banyaknya Kasus Balita Gizi Buruk yang Tercatat di Puskesmas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 – 2018/ <i>Number of Toddler Malnutrition Case recorded in Health Center in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018</i> ..... | 215 |
| 5.1  | Produksi Tanaman Pangan menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2017/ <i>Crops Production in Keerom Regency (ton), 2017</i> .....   | 313 |
| 5.2  | Produksi CPO di PTPN II Arso (ton), 2018/ <i>CPO Production in PTPN II Arso (ton), 2018</i> .....  | 315 |
| 5.3  | Luas Panen dan Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran, 2017/ <i>Harvested Area and Production of Vegetable, 2017</i> .....   | 317 |
| 5.4  | Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Jenis Ikan Air Tawar (kg), 2015/ <i>Total Production of in Land Fisheries by Types (kg), 2015</i> .....  | 319 |
| 6.1  | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PLN, 2014-2018/ <i>The Number of Electricity Public Consumers, 2014-2018</i> .....  | 393 |
| 6.2  | Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Diproduksi (KWH), 2008 – 2018/ <i>Number of Electricity Produced (KWH), 2008 - 2018</i> .....  | 395 |
| 7.1  | Persentase Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Golongan SIUP di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Percentage of Trading Companies by Type of SIUP (Establishment Licence) in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....          | 413 |
| 7.2  | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 2018/ <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Keerom Regency, 2014 2018</i> .....                                    | 415 |
| 8.1  | Jumlah Potensi Wisata Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Tourism Potential in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 433 |
| 8.2  | Jumlah Wisatawan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Tourists by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....   | 435 |
| 9.1  | Persentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Percentage of Regency Road Length by District, 2018</i> .....   | 455 |
| 9.2  | Persentase Jenis Permukaan Jalan Menurut Distrik, 2018/ <i>Type of Road Percentage by District, 2018</i> .....   | 457 |
| 9.3  | Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Number of Telecommunication Tower by Distric in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 459 |
| 10.1 | Dana Pembangunan Sumber APBN dan APBD di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018/ <i>Funds Development Source from APBN and APBD in Keerom Regency, 2018</i> .....  | 483 |
| 10.2 | Rata-rata Harga Eceran Bahan Pokok per Desember, 2018 (rupiah)/ <i>Average of Retail Prices of Essential Commodities December, 2018 (rupiahs)</i> .....  | 485 |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 11.1 | Persentase Pengeluaran Makanan dan Non Makanan Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014- 2018/ <i>Percentage of Food and Non Food Expenditure Per Capita Per Month Class in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018.</i>  | 505 |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Keerom (juta rupiah), 2014–2018/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product in Keerom Regency (million rupiahs), 2014–2018</i> .....   | 523 |
| 12.2 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (persen), 2018/ <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Keerom Regency (percent), 2018</i> ..... | 525 |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2018/ <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2018</i> .....   | 539 |
| 13.2 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2018/ <i>Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2018</i> .....   | 541 |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/ EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows.*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/ SYMBOLS

|   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i>          | : | ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol/ <i>Null or zero</i>                 | : | –   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i>            | : | 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i>                     | : | ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i>     | : | NA  |
| Angka perkiraan/ <i>Estimated figures</i>               | : | e   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i>             | : | x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : | xx  |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i>                | : | r   |

### 2. SATUAN/ UNITS

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i>                         | : | 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i>             | : | 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i>       | : | 1 000 meter/ <i>meters</i> (m)                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i>                            | : | 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                               |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i>                      | : | 100 kg  |
| KWh  | : | 1 000 Watt <i>hour</i>                                |
| MWh  | : | 1 000 KWh   |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : | 0,80 kg   |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i>                            | : | 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton  | : | 1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*O ther units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



# BAB I

## Geografi & Iklim

Geography and Climate



**Curah hujan**

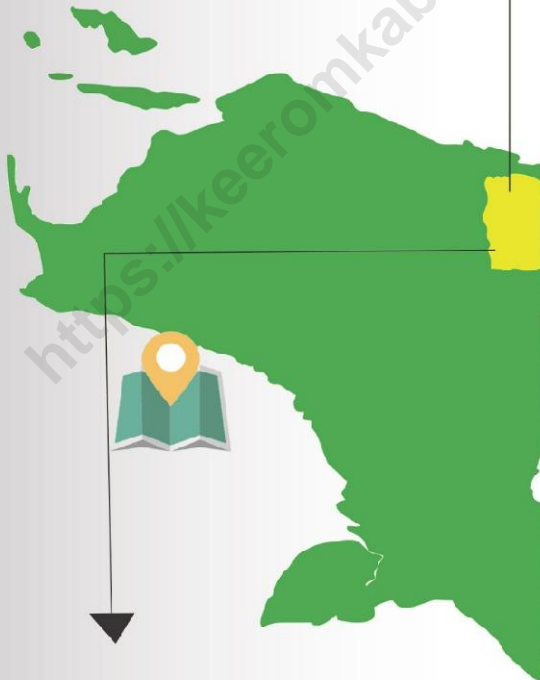
*Precipitation*

Tertinggi : 228 mm<sup>3</sup>  
*Maximal*

Terendah : 109 mm<sup>3</sup>  
*Minimal*

Rata-rata : 165,67 mm<sup>3</sup>  
*Average*

*Rainy Days*  
Hari Hujan  
153 Hari



**Luas Wilayah**

*Area of Keerom*

**9.365 km<sup>2</sup>**





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Keerom terletak antara 2 37' 0" – 4 0' 0" Lintang Selatan dan antara 140 15' 0" – 141 0' 0" Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Keerom memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kota Jayapura; Selatan – Kabupaten Pegunungan Bintang; Barat – Kabupaten Jayapura; Timur – Negara Papua Nugini.
3. Kabupaten Keerom terdiri dari 11 distrik yaitu Web, Towe, Yaffi, Senggi, Kaisenar, Waris, Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, dan Skanto.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Keerom Regency is located between 2 37' 0" – 4 0' 0" South latitude and between 140 15' 0" and 141 0' 0" East longitude.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Keerom Regency has boundaries as follows: North – Jayapura Municipality; South – Pegunungan Bintang Regency; West – Jayapura Regency; East - Papua New Guinea.*
3. *Keerom Regency has 11 subdistricts. These include Web, Towe, Yaffi, Senggi, Kaisenar, Waris, Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, and Skanto.*



**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****1.1. Geografi**

Kabupaten Keerom merupakan salah satu kabupaten di Provinsi Papua yang sebelum berdiri menjadi kabupaten merupakan bagian dari Kabupaten Jayapura. Hingga dengan payung hukum UU RI No. 26 Tahun 2002, Keerom resmi menjadi kabupaten yang berdiri sendiri.

Dengan ketinggian berkisar antara 0 sampai 2.000 meter di atas permukaan laut (Mdpl), wilayah Kabupaten Keerom merupakan lereng dengan kemiringan lebih dari 40 persen. Sebagian besar wilayah yakni seluas 5.722,96 Km<sup>2</sup> (61,11% dari total wilayah) berada pada ketinggian 400 – 1.500 Mdpl. Distrik Arso, Skanto, dan Arso Timur merupakan wilayah terendah dengan ketinggian di antara 0 sampai 1.000 Mdpl.

Menempati wilayah seluas 9.365 Km<sup>2</sup>, Kabupaten Keerom memiliki letak geografis yang berbatasan langsung dengan Negara Papua New Guinea (PNG) di sebelah timur. Sedangkan wilayah sebelah selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Pegunungan Bintang, di sebelah utara berbatasan dengan Kota Jayapura, dan Kabupaten Jayapura di sebelah barat. Secara

**1.1. Geography**

*Before 2002, Keerom was a part of Jayapura Regency. Since the government declared the ACT no. 26 in year 2002, Keerom is now a regency of its own.*

*Keerom Regency lies between 0-2,000 meter above sea level. Most of Keerom area (5,722.96 km or 61.11%) lies between 400-1,500 meter above sea level. Arso, Skanto, and Arso Timur are district which lies between 0-1,000 above sea level.*

*Keerom Regency has approximately 9,365 km<sup>2</sup> in area. Keerom regency is on the east side of Papua New Guinea while on the Jayapura Regency is on its west side. Pegunungan Bintang Regency is on the south side of Keerom Regency while on the north side of Keerom is Jayapura City. Keerom regency lies between 140° 15' – 141° 0'*

geografis kabupaten ini berada di antara 140°15' - 141°0' Bujur Timur dan 2°37'0" - 4°0'0" Lintang Selatan.

### 1.2. Iklim

selama tahun 2018 wilayah Kabupaten Keerom memiliki curah hujan dalam kriteria menengah. Dimana curah hujan tertinggi terjadi pada bulan November yakni sebesar 228 mm<sup>3</sup> dengan hari hujan sebanyak 13 hari, sedangkan curah hujan terendah ada pada bulan Oktober yaitu sebesar 109 mm<sup>3</sup> yang masih masuk dalam kriteria curah hujan menengah dengan jumlah hari hujan sebanyak 10 hari.

### 1.3. Luas Wilayah

Hingga tahun 2018, Kabupaten Keerom terdiri dari 11 distrik, yaitu Distrik Web, Towe, Yaffi, Senggi, Kaisenar, Waris, Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, dan Skanto. Pada awal pembentukan Kabupaten Keerom hanya terdiri dari 5 distrik yaitu Distrik Arso, Skanto, Senggi, Web, dan Waris.

Dari sebelas distrik yang terdapat di Kabupaten Keerom, lima distrik diantaranya berbatasan langsung dengan Negara PNG, antara lain Distrik Web, Towe, Yaffi, Waris, dan Arso Timur. Panjangnya wilayah yang

*east longitude and 2°37'0" - 4°0'0" south latitude.*

### *Climate*

*During 2018 Keerom Regency has rainfall in the middle criteria. Where the highest rainfall occurred in November, which amounted to 228 mm<sup>3</sup> with rainy days as many as 13 days, while the lowest rainfall was in October which is 109 mm<sup>3</sup> which is still included in the criteria of middle rainfall with the number of rainy days as much as 10 days.*

### *Areas*

*In 2018 Keerom Regency consist of 11 districts which are Web, Towe, Yaffi, Senggi, Kaisenar, Waris, Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, and Skanto District. Formely Keerom Regency only consist of 5 district, which are Arso, Skanto, Senggi, Web and Waris District.*

*Five out of eleven districts in Keerom Regency are located near Papua New Guinea. They are Web, Towe, Yaffi, Waris, and Arso Timur District, yet there are no adequate*

berbatasan langsung dengan Negara PNG ini belum sebanding dengan jumlah personil yang bertugas di Pos Lintas Batas (PLB) yang tersedia.

Sampai 2018, PLB di Kabupaten Keerom berjumlah 5 pos, setiap pos dijaga oleh 2 personil. Pos tersebut tersebar di 5 kampung yakni di Kampung Skofro (Distrik Arso Timur), Pund (Distrik Waris), Yabanda (Distrik Yaffi), Akarinda (Distrik Yaffi), dan Bias (Distrik Towe).

Dari kesebelas distrik tersebut, Distrik Senggi yang berada di sisi barat daya merupakan distrik yang memiliki wilayah terluas yaitu 2.538,00 Km<sup>2</sup> atau 27,10 persen dari total luas wilayah Kabupaten Keerom. Sedangkan Mannem merupakan distrik dengan luas wilayah yang paling kecil seluas 160,36 Km<sup>2</sup> atau hanya 1,71 persen. Ibukota kabupaten yang berlokasi di Distrik Arso secara langsung berdampak terhadap kemudahan bagi wilayah yang terdapat di distrik ini untuk mengakses pusat pemerintahan.

Wilayah berikutnya yang memiliki jarak relatif dekat dengan ibukota kabupaten adalah Distrik Arso atau sejauh 2,4 Km. Sedangkan distrik yang memiliki jarak terjauh dari ibukota kabupaten adalah Distrik Towe sejauh 185,4 Km sehingga akses tercepat

*number of border security personnel to guard the directly bordered districts.*

*There are only 5 border security posts with 2 security guard in every post in 2016. They are located in Skofro village (Arso Timur District), Pund (Waris District), Yabanda (Yaffi District), Akarinda (Yaffi District), and Bias (Towe District).*

*Senggi District hold the largest area of 2,538.00 km<sup>2</sup> or made up to 27.10 % of Keerom Regency area. While Mannem District is the smallest area with 160.36 km<sup>2</sup> or 1.71 % of Keerom Regency area. Arso district is the main district in Keerom Regency. It is where the government offices and many other facilities are located.*

*Arso District is the nearest district to regency capital (about 2.4 km away). While the farthest District is Towe District (about 185.4 km away). Due to it distance and landscape, Towe District can only be reach by air transportations.*

hanya dapat ditempuh menggunakan transportasi udara.

Berdasarkan jarak tempuh yang menghubungkan suatu distrik ke distrik lainnya, jarak terdekat menghubungkan antara Distrik Arso Timur dan Mannem yang berkisar 15,9 Km. Sedangkan Distrik Towe yang berada di ujung tenggara yang relatif masih terisolir dan sulitnya medan yang ditempuh menyebabkan akses dari kampung menuju ibu kota distrik harus ditempuh dengan berjalan kaki. Sebagian besar kampung di distrik ini harus berjalan beberapa kilometer untuk mencapai pusat pemerintahan.

Bahkan, Kampung Towe Atas dan Towe Hitam untuk menuju pusat Distrik Towe, harus menempuh perjalanan yang lama dengan jalan kaki sehingga untuk mempercepat akses ke ibukota distrik maka masyarakat menggunakan pesawat.

Sementara itu, berdasarkan lahan yang dimiliki, luas lahan bukan sawah di Kabupaten Keerom sebagian besar masih berfungsi sebagai hutan seluas 816.661 Ha atau 87,34 persen. Sisanya sebesar 70.050 Ha (7,49 %) dikelola sebagai lahan perikanan dan 4.877 Ha (0,52 %) sebagai lahan perkebunan. Sedangkan luas lahan yang berfungsi sebagai ladang hanya 15.704 Ha atau

*Based on distance between one district to another, Arso Timur district and Mannem district is the closest with only 15.9 km apart. Towe District which lies in the south east of Keerom regency lies 208.8 km away from Skanto district.*

*Need a long time by foot for People from Towe Atas and Towe Hitam Villages to reach the central government of Towe District.*

*Based on land type in Keerom, there is 816.661 Ha or 87,34 % of non plantation area (forest). While there is only 70,050 Ha (7,49 %) of fish pond and 4,877 Ha (0,52%) of the plantation. There is only 1,68 % or 15,704 Ha of non plantation area is used as field.*

1,68 persen dari total lahan bukan sawah.

Lahan yang difungsikan sebagai hutan lindung di Kabupaten Keerom merupakan penggunaan terbesar yakni 35,51 persen dari total luas lahan dan berfungsi sebagai hutan produksi konversi sebesar 17,68 persen. Penggunaan lahan terkecil adalah sebagai kawasan suaka alam (0,85 persen).

Distrik Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, Skanto, dan Senggi merupakan daerah yang mayoritas tersusun dari batuan sedimen tersier dan plestosin yang bercampur kapur konglomerat, debu, pasir kerikil, dan beberapa nopal. Deposit wartel atau rawa yang terbentuk akibat tertutupnya batuan sedimen tersier dan plestosin juga menyusun sebagian besar kabupaten ini, seperti Distrik Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, Skanto, dan Waris.

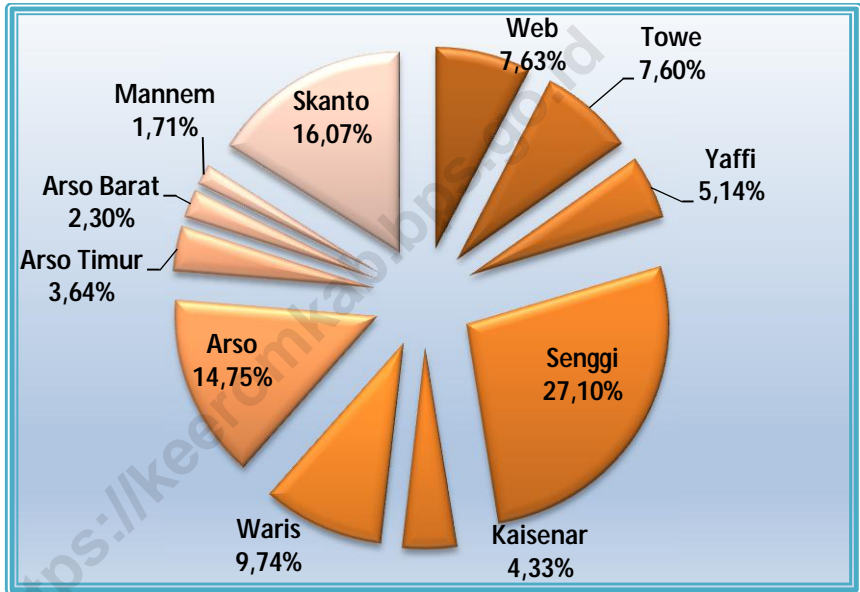
*The protected forest in Keerom Regency is 35,51 % of the non plantation area and 17,68% serves as productive forest.*

*Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, Skanto, and Senggi Districts area are largely composed of tertiary sediment rocks and plestosin which covered by lime stone, dust, sand, gravel and nopal. There are also Swamp deposit areas which are form by the land condition.*



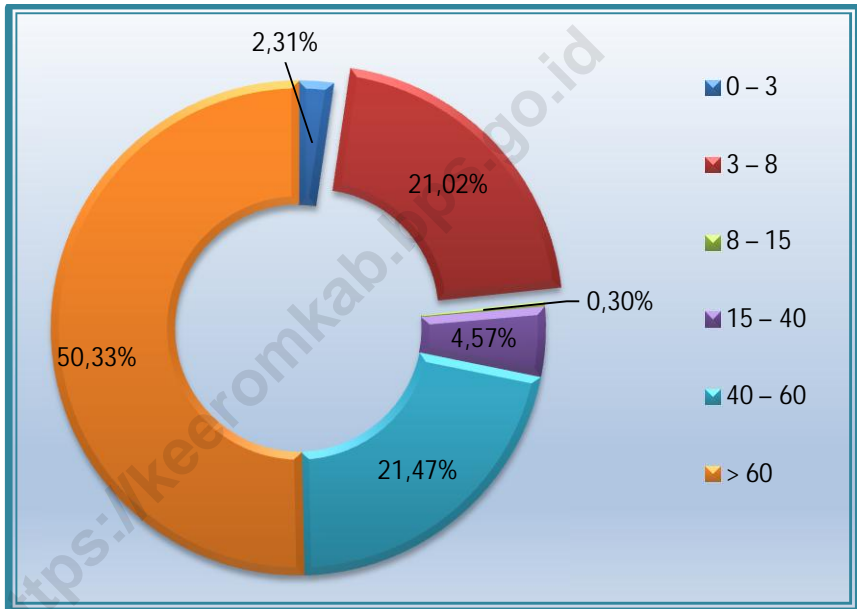


**Gambar 1.1** Persentase Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Picture* *Percentage Area of Keerom Regency by District, 2018*



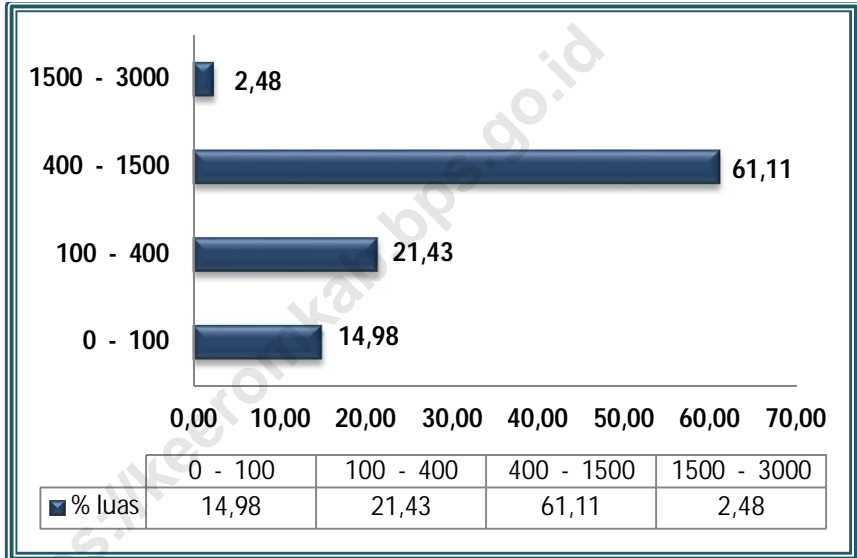


**Gambar 1.2** Luas Wilayah menurut Lereng/ Kemiringan di Kabupaten Keerom (%), 2018  
*Picture* *Keerom Regency Area by Slope (%), 2018*





**Gambar 1.3** Luas Wilayah menurut Kelas Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut (%), 2018  
*Picture* *Area of Keerom Regency by Altitude (%), 2018*

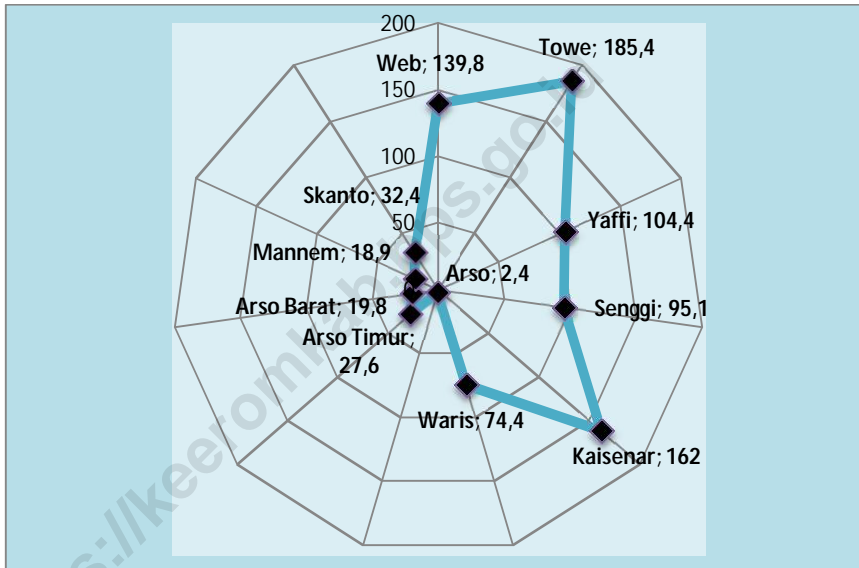




Gambar  
Picture

1.4

Jarak dari Ibukota Distrik ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km), 2018  
*Distance from District Capital to Regency Capital (km), 2018*







**Tabel 1.1.1** Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table Total Area by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Luas (km <sup>2</sup> )<br><i>Total Area (square.km)</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1  | Web                             | 714,43   | 7,63                            |
| 2  | Towe                            | 711,75   | 7,60                            |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | 481,43   | 5,14                            |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 2 538,00   | 27,10                           |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | 405,45   | 4,33                            |
| 6  | Waris                           | 911,94   | 9,74                            |
| 7  | Arso                            | 1 381,43   | 14,75                           |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 340,48   | 3,63                            |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 215,08   | 2,30                            |
| 10 | Mannem                          | 160,36   | 1,71                            |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 1 504,65   | 16,07                           |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>9 365,00</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional

Source : National Land Agency

**Tabel**  
*Table* 1.1.2

**Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**

*Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi/ <i>Height</i><br>(meter) |
|----|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)  | (3)                              |
| 1  | Web                             | Umuaf  | 500 – 2 000                      |
| 2  | Towe                            | Towe Hitam   | 500 – 2 000                      |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | Yabanda  | 0 – 2 000                        |
| 4  | Senggi                          | Senggi   | 0 – 2 000                        |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | Kaisenar   | 0 – 2 000                        |
| 6  | Waris                           | Pund   | 0 – 2 000                        |
| 7  | Arso                            | Arso Kota  | 0 – 1 000                        |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | Yetty  | 0 – 1 000                        |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | Sanggaria  | 0 – 1 000                        |
| 10 | Mannem                          | Wonorejo   | 0 – 1 000                        |
| 11 | Skanto                          | Jaifuri  | 0 – 1 000                        |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional

Source : *National Land Agency*

**Tabel 1.1.3**  
**Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018**  
*Table 1.1.3 Distance between Subdistrict Capital and Regency Capital in Keerom Regency (km), 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten<br><i>Distance to Regency Capital</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|--|--|
|    | (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  |
| 1  | Web                             | Umuaf  | 139,80   |
| 2  | Towe                            | Towe Hitam   | 185,40   |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | Yabanda  | 104,40   |
| 4  | Senggi                          | Senggi   | 95,10  |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | Kaisenar   | 162,00   |
| 6  | Waris                           | Pund   | 74,40  |
| 7  | Arso                            | Arso Kota  | 2,40   |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | Yetty  | 27,60  |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | Sanggaria  | 19,80  |
| 10 | Mannem                          | Wonorejo   | 18,90  |
| 11 | Skanto                          | Jaifuri  | 32,40  |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional

Source : *National Land Agency*

Tabel  
Table

1.2.1

## Rata-rata Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018

*Average Temperature and Humidity by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Bulan/ Month         | Suhu Udara<br>Temperature(°C) |             |                      | Kelembaban Udara<br>Humidity(%) |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
|                      | Min                           | Maks<br>Max | Rata-rata<br>Average |                                 |
| (1)                  | (2)                           | (3)         | (4)                  | (5)                             |
| Januari/ January     | 24,10                         | 33,60       | 27,80                | 79,60                           |
| Februari/ February   | 23,90                         | 32,40       | 27,20                | 80,90                           |
| Maret/ March         | 24,20                         | 32,00       | 27,20                | 81,10                           |
| April/ April         | 24,70                         | 32,80       | 27,20                | 82,00                           |
| Mei/ May             | 24,60                         | 33,40       | 27,50                | 81,20                           |
| Juni/ June           | 24,50                         | 32,30       | 27,20                | 81,60                           |
| Juli/ July           | 24,40                         | 31,70       | 27,00                | 81,20                           |
| Agustus/ August      | 23,70                         | 32,10       | 26,60                | 80,30                           |
| September/ September | 23,60                         | 32,20       | 27,20                | 78,30                           |
| Oktober/ October     | 24,30                         | 33,30       | 27,90                | 77,80                           |
| November/ November   | 24,40                         | 32,70       | 27,30                | 81,90                           |
| Desember/ December   | 24,30                         | 32,70       | 27,60                | 80,80                           |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika Provinsi Papua

Source : *Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Services of Papua Province*

**Tabel 1.2.** Rata-Rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin dan Penyinaran Matahari Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
**Table 2** *Average Atmospheric Pressure, Wind Velocity and Duration of Sunshine by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Bulan/ <i>Month</i>         | Tekanan Udara<br><i>Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> | Angin                             |   | Penyinaran Matahari<br><i>Duration of Sunshine (%)</i> |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|
|                             |   | Arah Angin/ <i>Wind Direction</i> | Kecepatan Angin/<br><i>Wind Velocity (knot)</i> |  |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)                               |   | (4)  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 1008,30   | Selatan/ <i>South</i>             | 5,20  | 63,60  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 1009,80   | Barat/ <i>West</i>                | 3,80  | 48,60  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 1008,30   | Barat/ <i>West</i>                | 3,90  | 46,40  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 1009,60   | Barat/ <i>West</i>                | 4,20  | 53,40  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 1010,60   | Tenggara/ <i>SouthEast</i>        | 5,10  | 52,80  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 1011,30   | Tenggara/ <i>SouthEast</i>        | 3,00  | 60,10  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 1010,00   | Tenggara/ <i>SouthEast</i>        | 2,90  | 36,40  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 1011,00   | Selatan/ <i>South</i>             | 3,30  | 47,20  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 1010,70   | Tenggara/ <i>SouthEast</i>        | 2,90  | 50,50  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 1011,10   | Tenggara/ <i>SouthEast</i>        | 3,00  | 60,50  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 1010,40   | Barat Daya/ <i>SouthWest</i>      | 3,10  | 38,30  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 1009,00   | Barat Daya/ <i>SouthWest</i>      | 4,20  | 39,40  |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika Provinsi Papua

Source : *Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Services of Papua Province*

**Tabel** 1.2.3 **Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
**Table** 1.2.3 *Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Bulan/ Month         | Curah Hujan<br>Precipitation (mm <sup>3</sup> ) | Hari Hujan<br>Rainy Days |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)                      |
| Januari/ January     | 124   | 9                        |
| Februari/ February   | 145   | 18                       |
| Maret/ March         | 185   | 15                       |
| April/ April         | 168   | 15                       |
| Mei/ May             | 226   | 14                       |
| Juni/ June           | 139   | 13                       |
| Juli/ July           | 137   | 12                       |
| Agustus/ August      | 214   | 16                       |
| September/ September | 193   | 10                       |
| Oktober/ October     | 109   | 10                       |
| November/ November   | 228   | 13                       |
| Desember/ December   | 120   | 8                        |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika Provinsi Papua  
 Source : *Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Services of Papua Province*

Kriteria:

- 0-100 mm : Curah Hujan Rendah
- 101 – 300 mm : Curah Hujan Menengah
- 301 – 400 mm : Curah Hujan Tinggi
- > 400 mm : Curah Hujan Sangat Tinggi

**Tabel 1.2.4** Banyak Curah dan Hari Hujan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2008-2018  
*Table Number of Rain Falls and Rain Days in Keerom Regency 2008-2018*

| Tahun/ Year | Jumlah Curah Hujan/<br>Number of Rain Falls<br>(mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan<br>Number of Rain Days |
|-------------|---|--|
| (1)         | (2)   | (3)                                      |
| 2008        | 1 151,0   | 201                                      |
| 2009        | 2 544,0   | 197                                      |
| 2010        | 1 603,0   | 108                                      |
| 2011        | 1 919,5   | 124                                      |
| 2012        | 2 783,0   | 215                                      |
| 2013        | 2 557,0   | 148                                      |
| 2014        | 1 271,1   | 100                                      |
| 2015        | 1 017,0   | 108                                      |
| 2016        | 2 722,0   | 212                                      |
| 2017        | 2 079,0   | 160                                      |
| 2018        | 1 988   | 153                                      |

Sumber : Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika Provinsi Papua

Source : *Meteorology Climatology and Geophysics Services of Papua Province*

**Tabel** 1.3.1 **Letak Geografis Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table* 1.3.1 *Geographical Location of Keerom Regency, 2018*

|                           |                            |                          |  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| A. Letak/ <i>Location</i> | Antara /<br><i>Between</i> | 140° 15' 0" - 141° 0' 0" | Bujur Timur<br><i>East Longitude</i>     |
|                           |                            | 2° 37' 0" - 4° 0' 0"     | Lintang Selatan<br><i>South Latitude</i> |

B. Batas Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom  
*The Border Area of Keerom Regency*

|                                    |   |   |
|------------------------------------|---|---|
| Sebelah Utara/ <i>North Side</i>   | : | Kota Jayapura / <i>Jayapura Municipality</i>                        |
| Sebelah Selatan/ <i>South Side</i> | : | Kabupaten Pegunungan Bintang /<br><i>Pegunungan Bintang Regency</i> |
| Sebelah Barat/ <i>West Side</i>    | : | Kabupaten Jayapura / <i>Jayapura Regency</i>                        |
| Sebelah Timur/ <i>East Side</i>    | : | Negara Papua New Guinea /<br><i>Papua New Guinea</i>                |

C. Luas/ *Area* 9.365,00 km<sup>2</sup>

Sumber : BPN-RI  
*Source : BPN-RI*



**Tabel** 1.3.2 **Distrik yang Berbatasan dengan Negara Papua Nugini (PNG) dan Jenis Batas, 2018**  
**Table** 1.3.2 ***Districts Bordered with Papua New Guinea (PNG) and Type of Its Border, 2018***

| Distrik / <i>District</i> | Distrik yang Berbatasan dengan PNG<br><i>Districts Bordered directly to PNG</i> | Jenis Batas (Laut/Darat)<br><i>Type of Border (Sea/Land)</i> |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)  |
| 1. Web                    | Berbatasan  | Darat  |
| 2. Towe                   | Berbatasan  | Darat  |
| 3. Yaffi                  | Berbatasan  | Darat  |
| 4. Senggi                 | -   | -  |
| 5. Kaisenar               | -   | -  |
| 6. Waris                  | Berbatasan  | Darat  |
| 7. Arso                   | -   | -  |
| 8. Arso Timur             | Berbatasan  | Darat  |
| 9. Arso Barat             | -   | -  |
| 10. Mannem                | -   | -  |
| 11. Skanto                | -   | -  |

Sumber : Badan Pengelola Kawasan Perbatasan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Border Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 1.3.3

Kode Titik Batas, Lokasi Pilar Batas Darat, dan Posisi Titik Koordinat Pilar Batas yang Menjadi Tanggung Jawab Republik Indonesia di Wilayah Perbatasan Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Meridian Markers, Location of Land Border Pillar and Position of Coordinate Pillar that Responsibility by Indonesian Republic in Border Area of Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kode Titik Batas /<br><i>Meridian Markers</i> | Lokasi<br><i>Location</i>          | Posisi Titik Koordinat<br>(Lintang-Bujur)<br><i>Coordinate Position</i> |
|---|------------------------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                                | (3)   |
| MM.2.1  | Niau – Arso Timur                  | 2°46'30 <sup>00</sup> – 141°00 <sup>00</sup>                            |
| MM.2.2  | Sangke/Samna – Arso Timur          | 2°53'44 <sup>00</sup> – 141°00 <sup>00</sup>                            |
| MM.2.3  | Swank/Skofro – Arso Timur          | 2° 57'13 <sup>00</sup> – 141°00 <sup>00</sup>                           |
| MM.3.A  | Skotian/Bewan - Kibay - Arso Timur | 3°01'18 <sup>00</sup> – 141°00 <sup>00</sup>                            |
| MM.4.A  | Kenandega - Waris                  | 3°14'06 <sup>00</sup> – 141°00 <sup>00</sup>                            |
| MM.4.1  | Senck - Waris                      | 3°28'30 <sup>00</sup> – 141°00 <sup>00</sup>                            |
| MM.4.2  | Juwela - Yaffi                     | 3°28'30 <sup>00</sup> – 141°00 <sup>00</sup>                            |
| MM.4.3  | Kamberatoro Wokrinda - Yaffi       | 3°34'26 <sup>00</sup> – 141°00 <sup>00</sup>                            |
| MM.4.4  | Akrinda/Pananggan Track - Yaffi    | 3°39'17 <sup>00</sup> – 141°00 <sup>00</sup>                            |

Sumber : Badan Pengelola Kawasan Perbatasan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Border Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 1.3.4** Nama Pos Lintas Batas (PLB), Lokasi, dan Jumlah Petugas Imigrasi yang Bertugas di Wilayah Perbatasan Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Name of Border Post, Location, and Immigration Personnel on Duty in Border Area of Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Nama PLB<br><i>Border Pass Post</i> | Lokasi<br><i>Location</i> | Jumlah Petugas Imigrasi<br><i>Number of Immigration Personnel</i> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| (1)                                 | (2)                       | (3)   |
| 1. PLB Arso Timur                   | Yety                      | 2   |
| 2. PLB Waris                        | Pund                      | 2   |
| 3. PLB Yaffi                        | Yabanda                   | 2   |
| 4. PLB Yaffi                        | Akarinda                  | 2   |
| 5. PLB Towe                         | Bias                      | 2   |

Sumber : Badan Pengelola Kawasan Perbatasan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Border Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 1.3.5 **Luas Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik, 2018**  
**Table** *Area of Keerom Regency by District, 2018*

| Distrik / District | Luas/ Area<br>(Km <sup>2</sup> ) | Rasio Terhadap Total<br>Ratio on Total(%) |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                | (2)                              | (3)                                       |
| 1. Web             | 714,43                           | 7,63                                      |
| 2. Towe            | 711,75                           | 7,60                                      |
| 3. Yaffi           | 481,43                           | 5,14                                      |
| 4. Senggi          | 2 538,00                         | 27,10                                     |
| 5. Kaisenar        | 405,45                           | 4,33                                      |
| 6. Waris           | 911,94                           | 9,74                                      |
| 7. Arso            | 1 381,43                         | 14,75                                     |
| 8. Arso Timur      | 340,48                           | 3,63                                      |
| 9. Arso Barat      | 215,08                           | 2,30                                      |
| 10. Mannem         | 160,36                           | 1,71                                      |
| 11. Skanto         | 1 504,65                         | 16,07                                     |
| Jumlah/ Total      | 9 365,00                         | 100,00                                    |

Sumber : BPN-RI  
 Source : BPN-RI

**Tabel 1.3.6** Luas Lahan Sawah dan Bukan Sawah menurut Distrik (Ha), 2018  
*Table 1.3.6 Wet Land and Non Wet Land Area by District (Ha), 2018*

| Distrik / District        | Lahan Sawah<br><i>Wet Land</i> | Lahan Bukan<br>Sawah<br><i>Non Wet Land</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)   | (4)                    |
| 1. Web                    | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 2. Towe                   | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 3. Yaffi                  | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 4. Senggi                 | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 5. Kaisenar               | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 6. Waris                  | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 7. Arso                   | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 8. Arso Timur             | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 9. Arso Barat             | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 10. Mannem                | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| 11. Skanto                | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> 2018 | ...                            | ...   | ...                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 1.3.7** Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah menurut Penggunaan dan Distrik (Ha), 2018  
**Table** *Non Wet Land Area by Utilization and District (Ha), 2018*

| Distrik / District | Tegal/<br>Kebun | Ladang/<br>Huma | Perkebunan | Hutan<br>Rakyat | Padang<br>Gembala/<br>Padang<br>Rumput |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|--|
| (1)                | (2)             | (3)             | (4)        | (5)             | (6)                                    |
| 1. Web             | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 2. Towe            | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 3. Yaffi           | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 4. Senggi          | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 5. Kaisenar        | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 6. Waris           | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 7. Arso            | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 8. Arso Timur      | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 9. Arso Bara       | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 10. Mannem         | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| 11. Skanto         | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |
| Jumlah/ Total/2018 | ...             | ...             | ...        | ...             | ...                                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 1.3.7 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik / <i>District</i>  | Hutan Negara | Sementara<br>tidak<br>diusahakan | Lainnya<br>(tambak,<br>kolam,<br>empang, dll) | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1)                        | (7)          | (8)                              | (9)   | (10)                   |
| 1. Web                     | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 2. Towe                    | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 3. Yaffi                   | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 4. Senggi                  | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 5. Kaisena                 | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 6. Waris                   | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 7. Arso                    | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 8. Arso Timur              | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 9. Arso Barat              | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 10. Mannem                 | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| 11. Skanto                 | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> /2017 | ...          | ...                              | ...   | ...                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian, Peternakan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 1.3.8** Luas Lahan menurut Jenis Tanah dan Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table Area by Type of Soil and Districts in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Distrik / District                                    | PCK | PMK | MD  | OG  | LT  |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (1)   | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Arso, Arso Timur,<br>Arso Barat,<br>Mannem, Skanto |     |     |     |     |     |
| 2. Waris  |     |     |     |     |     |
| 3. Senggi, Kaisenar                                   |     |     |     |     |     |
| 4. Web, Towe, Yaffi                                   |     |     |     |     |     |
| Jumlah/ Total   |     |     |     |     |     |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional  
*Source : National Land Agency*

Keterangan:

PCK : Podsolik Cokelat Kelabu  
 PMK : Podsolik Merah Kuning  
 MD : Meditran  
 OG : Organosol  
 LT : Latosol



**Tabel 1.3.9 Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Table Altitude by District, 2018*

| Distrik / <i>District</i> | Ibukota Distrik<br><i>District Capital</i> | Ketinggian<br><i>Altitude (M dpl)</i> |   |       |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|-------|
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)                                   |   |       |
| 1. Web                    | Umuaf                                      | 500                                   | - | 2 000 |
| 2. Towe                   | Towe Hitam                                 | 500                                   | - | 2 000 |
| 3. Yaffi                  | Yabanda                                    | 0                                     | - | 2 000 |
| 4. Senggi                 | Senggi                                     | 0                                     | - | 2 000 |
| 5. Kaisenar               | Kaisenar                                   | 0                                     | - | 2 000 |
| 6. Waris                  | Pund                                       | 0                                     | - | 2 000 |
| 7. Arso                   | Arso Kota                                  | 0                                     | - | 1 000 |
| 8. Arso Timur             | Yetty                                      | 0                                     | - | 1 000 |
| 9. Arso Barat             | Sanggaria                                  | 0                                     | - | 1 000 |
| 10. Mannem                | Wonorejo                                   | 0                                     | - | 1 000 |
| 11. Skanto                | Jaifuri                                    | 0                                     | - | 1 000 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional

*Source : National Land Agency*

**Tabel 1.3.10** Luas Wilayah menurut Kelas Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table Area of Keerom Regency by Altitude (km<sup>2</sup>), 2018*

|    | Kelas Ketinggian<br><i>Altitude</i> | Luas/ <i>Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> ) |
|----|-------------------------------------|---|
|    | (1)                                 | (2)                                     |
| 1. | (-100) - 0                          | 0,00                                    |
| 2. | 0 - 100                             | 1 402,75                                |
| 3. | 100 - 400                           | 2 007,06                                |
| 4. | 400 - 1500                          | 5 722,96                                |
| 5. | 1500 - 3000                         | 232,23                                  |
| 6. | 3000 - 4000                         | 0,00                                    |
| 7. | > 4000                              | 0,00                                    |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional  
*Source : National Land Agency*

**Tabel 1.3.11 Kawasan Hutan menurut Fungsinya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table Area by Land Utilization in Keerom Regency (Ha), 2018*

|   | Penggunaan Tanah/<br><i>Land Utilization</i>                         | Luas/ <i>Area</i><br>(Ha) |
|---|--|---------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)                       |
| 1 | Kawasan Suaka Alam/<br><i>Forest Preservation Area</i>               | 8 110,30                  |
| 2 | Hutan Produksi Terbatas/<br><i>Limited Production Forest</i>         | 227 733,26                |
| 3 | Hutan Lindung/<br><i>Protected Forest</i>                            | 214 460,22                |
| 4 | Hutan Produksi Konversi/<br><i>Forest Conversion Production Area</i> | 65 111,77                 |
| 5 | Hutan Produksi/<br><i>Production Forest</i>                          | 303 794,77                |
| 6 | Areal Penggunaan lain/<br><i>Others</i>                              | 117 787,52                |

Sumber : Balai Pemantapan Kawasan Hutan Wilayah X Jayapura  
*Source : Forest Establishment Territory Hall Region X Jayapura*

**Tabel 1.3.12** Jenis Batuan dan Luasnya menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table* *Rock by Types, Area, and District in Keerom Regency, 2017*

| Distrik / <i>District</i>                             | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| (1)   | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Arso, Arso Timur,<br>Arso Barat,<br>Mannem, Skanto |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 2. Waris  |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 3. Senggi, Kaisenar                                   |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 4. Web, Towe, Yaffi                                   |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional

*Source : National Land Agency*

Keterangan:

1. Batuan beku, tuf, andesit, gabro, diabek, serpetin tersier, granit, diorite pratersier
2. Batuan sedimen pratersier, batuan gamping, batuan pasir, batuan liat, batuan tulis, genis, dan skimeso 201 kum bawah sampai paleo 210 kum
3. Batuan sediment tersier dan pleistosin berkapur, karang koral plestosin, batuan liat, myosin napal eligoin, batuan gamping
4. Batuan sediment tersier dan plestosin tanpa kapur konglomerat, debu, pasir kerikil dan beberapa nopal
5. Deposit wartel (rawa) menutupi batuan sediment tersier dan plestosin
6. Belum diteliti

**Tabel 1.3.13** Luas Wilayah menurut Lereng/Kemiringan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table 1.3.13 Keerom Regency Area by Slope (km<sup>2</sup>), 2018*

| Kemiringan / <i>Slope Range</i> | Luas / <i>Area</i> (km <sup>2</sup> ) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                   |
| 0 – 3%                          | 216,34                                |
| 3 – 8%                          | 1 968,59                              |
| 8 – 15%                         | 27,94                                 |
| 15 – 40%                        | 427,71                                |
| 40 – 60%                        | 2 010,60                              |
| > 60%                           | 4 713,81                              |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional  
*Source : National Land Agency*

**Tabel 1.3.14** Luas Distrik berdasarkan Keasaman Tanah di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table* *Keerom Regency Area by Acidity and Districts (Ha), 2018*

| Distrik /<br><i>District</i> | Keasaman Tanah/<br><i>Acidity(Ph)</i> |           |           |           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                              | < 5,0                                 | 5,1 – 6,5 | 6,6 – 7,3 | 7,4 – 8,5 |
| (1)                          | (2)                                   | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |

1. Arso, Arso Timur, Arso Barat, Mannem, Skanto

2. Waris

3. Senggi, Kaisenar

4. Web, Towe, Yaffi

Jumlah/ *Total*

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional

*Source : National Land Agency*

**Tabel 1.4.1** Jarak dan Waktu Tempuh dari Kampung ke Distrik (Jalan Kaki) di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Distance and Elapsed Time between Village and District (on foot) in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Kampung<br><i>Villages</i> | Jarak Tempuh<br><i>Distance</i><br>(km) | Waktu Tempuh<br><i>Elapsed Time</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                        | (3)                                     | (4)                                 |
| Web                        | 1. Embi                    | 8,1                                     | 1 jam 37 menit                      |
|                            | 2. Semografi               | 15,0                                    | 3 jam                               |
|                            | 3. Umuaf                   | 0,3                                     | 4 menit                             |
|                            | 4. Dubu                    | 23,1                                    | 4 jam 37 menit                      |
|                            | 5. Yamraf II               | 10,2                                    | 2 jam 2 menit                       |
|                            | 6. Tatakra                 | ...                                     | ... jam                             |
| Towe                       | 1. Towe Atas               | 23,4                                    | 4 jam 41 menit                      |
|                            | 2. Towe Hitam              | 0,3                                     | 4 menit                             |
|                            | 3. Bias                    | 15,9                                    | 3 jam 11 menit                      |
|                            | 4. Milki                   | 11,4                                    | 2 jam 17 menit                      |
|                            | 5. Lules                   | 13,5                                    | 2 jam 42 menit                      |
|                            | 6. Terpones                | 22,2                                    | 4 jam 26 menit                      |
|                            | 7. Tefalma                 | 12,0                                    | 2 jam 24 menit                      |
|                            | 8. Jember                  | 29,7                                    | 5 jam 56 menit                      |
|                            | 9. Niliti                  | 20,1                                    | 4 jam 1 menit                       |
|                            | 10. Pris                   | 12,9                                    | 2 jam 35 menit                      |
| Yaffi                      | 1. Amgotro                 | 25,2                                    | 5 jam 2 menit                       |
|                            | 2. Yuruf                   | 25,5                                    | 5 jam 6 menit                       |
|                            | 3. Fafenumbu               | ...                                     | ... jam                             |
|                            | 4. Akarinda                | ...                                     | ... jam                             |
|                            | 5. Jifanggry               | ...                                     | ... jam                             |
|                            | 6. Jabanda                 | 0,3                                     | 4 menit                             |
|                            | 7. Monggoafi               | ...                                     | ... jam                             |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 1.4.1 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Kampung<br><i>Villages</i> | Jarak Tempuh<br><i>Distance</i><br>(km) | Waktu Tempuh<br><i>Elapsed Time</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                        | (3)                                     | (4)                                 |
| Senggi                     | 1. Molof                   | 41,4                                    | 8 jam 17 menit                      |
|                            | 2. Senggi                  | 1,5                                     | 18 menit                            |
|                            | 3. Warlef                  | 3,3                                     | 40 menit                            |
|                            | 4. Woslay                  | 8,4                                     | 1 jam 41 menit                      |
|                            | 5. Usku                    | 44,4                                    | 8 jam 53 menit                      |
|                            | 6. Waley                   | 11,1                                    | 2 jam 13 menit                      |
|                            | 7. Namla                   | 39,3                                    | 7 jam 52 menit                      |
| Kaisentar                  | 1. Liket                   | ...                                     | ... jam                             |
|                            | 2. Wonam                   | ...                                     | ... jam                             |
|                            | 3. Kiambra                 | ...                                     | ... jam                             |
|                            | 4. Kaisentar               | 0,3                                     | 4 menit                             |
|                            | 5. Tefanma I               | ...                                     | ... jam                             |
| Waris                      | 1. Kalimo                  | 7,2                                     | 1 jam 26 menit                      |
|                            | 2. Yuwainda                | 14,7                                    | 2 jam 56 menit                      |
|                            | 3. Banda                   | 9,6                                     | 1 jam 55 menit                      |
|                            | 4. Pund                    | 5,7                                     | 1 jam 8 menit                       |
|                            | 5. Kalifam                 | 8,1                                     | 1 jam 37 menit                      |
|                            | 6. Ampas                   | 29,7                                    | 5 jam 56 menit                      |
|                            | 7. Bompai                  | 14,4                                    | 2 jam 53 menit                      |
|                            | 8. Sack                    | 13,8                                    | 2 jam 46 menit                      |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel** 1.4.1 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Kampung<br><i>Villages</i> | Jarak Tempuh<br><i>Distance</i><br>(km) | Waktu Tempuh<br><i>Elapsed Time</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                        | (3)                                     | (4)                                 |
| Arso                       | 1. Sawanawa                | 22,5                                    | 4 jam 30 menit                      |
|                            | 2. Workwana                | 12,3                                    | 2 jam 28 menit                      |
|                            | 3. Bagia                   | 11,4                                    | 2 jam 17 menit                      |
|                            | 4. Ubiyau                  | 17,4                                    | 3 jam 29 menit                      |
|                            | 5. Kwimi                   | 7,5                                     | 1 jam 30 menit                      |
|                            | 6. Yamta                   | 10,5                                    | 2 jam 6 menit                       |
|                            | 7. Arso Kota               | 5,4                                     | 1 jam 5 menit                       |
|                            | 8. Yanamaa                 | 6,3                                     | 1 jam 16 menit                      |
|                            | 9. Yuwanain                | 3,6                                     | 43 menit                            |
|                            | 10. Asyaman                | 6,6                                     | 1 jam 19 menit                      |
|                            | 11. Sawabum                | 24,0                                    | 4 jam 48 menit                      |
|                            | 12. Bate/ Bibiosi          | 9,6                                     | 1 jam 55 menit                      |
| Arso Timur                 | 1. Yetty                   | 3,9                                     | 47 menit                            |
|                            | 2. Kriku                   | 8,4                                     | 1 jam 41 menit                      |
|                            | 3. Kibay                   | 11,7                                    | 2 jam 20 menit                      |
|                            | 4. Sangke                  | 21,6                                    | 4 jam 19 menit                      |
|                            | 5. Skofro                  | 14,1                                    | 2 jam 49 menit                      |
|                            | 6. Suskun                  | 10,2                                    | 2 jam 2 menit                       |
|                            | 7. Pikere                  | 11,7                                    | 2 jam 20 menit                      |
|                            | 8. Petewi                  | 16,2                                    | 3 jam 14 menit                      |
|                            | 9. Amyu                    | ...                                     | ... jam                             |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 1.4.1 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Kampung<br><i>Villages</i> | Jarak Tempuh<br><i>Distance</i><br>(km) | Waktu Tempuh<br><i>Elapsed Time</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                        | (3)                                     | (4)                                 |
| Arso Barat                 | 1. Yaturaharja             | 18,0                                    | 3 jam 36 menit                      |
|                            | 2. Ifia-fia                | 15,0                                    | 3 jam                               |
|                            | 3. Yammua                  | 6,6                                     | 1 jam 19 menit                      |
|                            | 4. Dukwia                  | 10,5                                    | 2 jam 6 menit                       |
|                            | 5. Sanggaria               | 0,3                                     | 4 menit                             |
|                            | 6. Warbo                   | 5,4                                     | 1 jam 5 menit                       |
|                            | 7. Yowong                  | 14,1                                    | 2 jam 49 menit                      |
|                            | 8. Baburia                 | 8,1                                     | 1 jam 37 menit                      |
| Mannem                     | 1. Sawyatami               | 12,0                                    | 2 jam 24 menit                      |
|                            | 2. Pyawi                   | 5,4                                     | 1 jam 5 menit                       |
|                            | 3. Wembi                   | 7,5                                     | 1 jam 30 menit                      |
|                            | 4. Wambes                  | 3,3                                     | 40 menit                            |
|                            | 5. Yamara                  | 7,5                                     | 1 jam 30 menit                      |
|                            | 6. Wonorejo                | 0,3                                     | 4 menit                             |
|                            | 7. Uskwar                  | 15,0                                    | 3 jam                               |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 1.4.1 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Kampung<br><i>Villages</i> | Jarak Tempuh<br><i>Distance</i><br>(km) | Waktu Tempuh<br><i>Elapsed Time</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                        | (3)                                     | (4)                                 |
| Skanto                     | 1. Skamto                  | 12,6                                    | 2 jam 31 menit                      |
|                            | 2. Naramben                | 9,6                                     | 1 jam 55 menit                      |
|                            | 3. Wulukubun               | 13,5                                    | 2 jam 42 menit                      |
|                            | 4. Wiyantri                | 6,3                                     | 1 jam 16 menit                      |
|                            | 5. Arsopura                | 11,7                                    | 2 jam 20 menit                      |
|                            | 6. Jaifuri                 | 3,0                                     | 36 menit                            |
|                            | 7. Intaimilyan             | 3,0                                     | 36 menit                            |
|                            | 8. Traimilyan              | 9,0                                     | 1 jam 48 menit                      |
|                            | 9. Walma                   | 15,0                                    | 3 jam                               |
|                            | 10. Gudang Garam           | 13,2                                    | 2 jam 38 menit                      |
|                            | 11. Saefen 4.2             | ...                                     | ... jam                             |
|                            | 12. Alang-alang Raya       | ...                                     | ... jam                             |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : *General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 1.4.2** Jarak Tempuh Antar Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom  
*Table Interdistrict Distance in Keerom Regency (km)*

| Distrik/ <i>District</i> | Web   | Towe  | Yaffi | Senggi | Kaisenar | Waris |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----------|-------|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    | (6)      | (7)   |
| Web                      | 0     | 51,3  | 37,5  | 47,4   | 54,0     | 73,2  |
| Towe                     | 51,3  | 0     | 87,0  | 90,6   | 41,4     | 123,9 |
| Yaffi                    | 37,5  | 87,0  | 0     | 23,1   | 77,1     | 37,2  |
| Senggi                   | 47,4  | 90,6  | 23,1  | 0      | 69,9     | 44,1  |
| Kaisenar                 | 54,0  | 41,4  | 77,1  | 69,9   | 0        | 111,6 |
| Waris                    | 73,2  | 123,9 | 37,2  | 44,1   | 111,6    | 0     |
| Arso                     | 142,2 | 188,1 | 106,5 | 97,2   | 162,6    | 76,8  |
| Arso Timur               | 125,4 | 174,3 | 88,5  | 85,5   | 154,8    | 54,0  |
| Arso Barat               | 159,6 | 205,2 | 123,9 | 114,6  | 179,4    | 93,3  |
| Mannem                   | 122,4 | 169,2 | 86,1  | 78,9   | 146,4    | 55,5  |
| Skanto                   | 165,9 | 208,8 | 131,7 | 119,4  | 179,4    | 105,0 |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel**  
*Table* 1.4.2 **Lanjutan**  
*Continued*

| Distrik/ <i>District</i> | Arso  | Arso Timur | Arso Barat | Mannem | Skanto |
|--------------------------|-------|------------|------------|--------|--------|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)        | (4)        | (5)    | (6)    |
| Web                      | 142,2 | 125,4      | 159,6      | 122,4  | 165,9  |
| Towe                     | 188,1 | 174,3      | 205,2      | 169,2  | 208,8  |
| Yaffi                    | 106,5 | 88,5       | 123,9      | 86,1   | 131,7  |
| Senggi                   | 97,2  | 85,5       | 114,6      | 78,9   | 119,4  |
| Kaisenar                 | 162,6 | 154,8      | 179,4      | 146,4  | 179,4  |
| Waris                    | 76,8  | 54,0       | 93,3       | 55,5   | 105,0  |
| Arso                     | 0     | 29,4       | 17,4       | 21,3   | 30,3   |
| Arso Timur               | 29,4  | 0          | 42,6       | 15,9   | 59,7   |
| Arso Barat               | 17,4  | 42,6       | 0          | 38,1   | 21,3   |
| Mannem                   | 21,3  | 15,9       | 38,1       | 0      | 50,7   |
| Skanto                   | 30,3  | 59,7       | 21,3       | 50,7   | 0      |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*



# **BAB X**

## **Keuangan & Harga**

*Finance and Price*

**Dana Pembangunan**

**Rp 467 Milyar**



**Rata-Rata Harga Beras**

**Rp 14.500/kg**





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Kabupaten/ Kota** adalah realisasi/ perhitungan APBD Kabupaten/ Kota pada tiap tahun anggaran.
2. **Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)** adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.
3. **Dana Perimbangan** adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
4. **Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah** adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Actual revenue and expenditure of Regency/ Municipal Government is the realization/ calculations of regency/ municipal budget for every fiscal year.*
2. *Original Local Government Revenue is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.*
3. *Balanced Budget is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.*
4. *Other Legal Revenue is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.*



**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****10.1 Keuangan**

Pada tahun 2018 dana pembangunan untuk Kabupaten Keerom yang bersumber dari APBN dan APBD adalah sebesar 467 Milyar Rupiah turun 16,5 persen dari tahun 2017. Anggaran tersebut dikelola oleh 35 dinas dan 11 kantor distrik yang ada di lingkungan pemerintahan Kabupaten Keerom.

**10.1 Finance**

*In 2018 the development fund for Keerom Regency sourced from the APBN and APBD amounted to 467 billion Rupiah, down 16,5 percent from 2017. The budget was managed by 35 agencies and 11 district offices in the Keerom Regency government.*

**10.2 Harga**

Selama tahun 2018 rata-rata harga eceran bahan pokok relatif stabil. Kenaikan harga eceran komoditi beras terjadi pada bulan pertengahan dan akhir tahun 2018. Hal ini dimungkinkan terjadi sebagai akibat dari naiknya harga menjelang bulan Ramadhan/puasa dan Idul Fitri/Ilebaran, serta Natal dan tahun Baru. Harga tersebut biasanya akan tetap sampai akhir tahun menjelang perayaan hari Natal di bulan Desember.

**10.2 Price**

*During 2018 the average retail price of staple goods was relatively stable. The increase in the retail price of rice commodities occurred in the mid and end of 2018. This is possible to occur as a result of rising prices ahead of the month of Ramadan / fasting, Idul Fitri / Eid, as well as Christmas and New Year. These prices will usually remain until the end of the year before Christmas in December.*



**Gambar**  
*Picture*

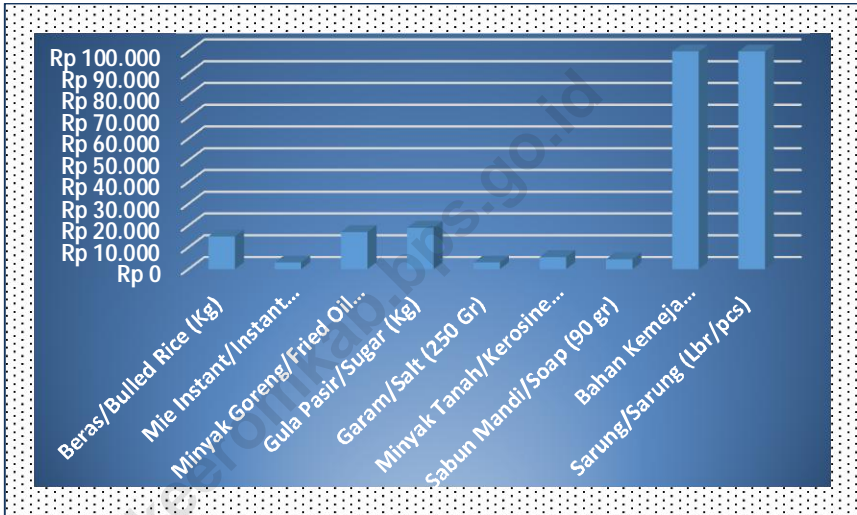
10.1

Dana Pembangunan Sumber APBN dan APBD di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Funds Development Source from APBN and APBD in Keerom Regency, 2018*





**Gambar 10.2** Rata-rata Harga Eceran Bahan Pokok per Desember, 2018 (rupiah)  
*Picture 10.2 Average of Retail Prices of Essential Commodities December, 2018 (rupiahs)*







**Tabel** 10.1.1 **Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2015–2018**  
**Table** 10.1.1 **Actual Revenues of Government of Keerom, Regency by Source of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2015–2018**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Source of Revenues</i> |   | 2015                  | 2016                    | 2017 | 2018                    |
|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)                   | (3)                     | (4)  | (5)                     |
| <b>1.</b>                                     | <b>Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/ Original Local Government Revenue</b>  | <b>12 476 128,57</b>  | <b>63 820 274,21</b>    | ...  | <b>19 014 442,95</b>    |
| 1.1   | Pajak Daerah/ Local Taxes   | 2 681 316,85          | 47 860 445,10           | ...  | 7 638 291,57            |
| 1.2   | Retribusi Daerah/ Reimbursements  | 1 426 098,00          | 1 306 662,00            | ...  | 1 710 729,80            |
| 1.3   | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ Income of Regional Gov. Corporate and Management of Separated Reg. Gov. Wealth | 916 746,16            | 3 521 247,76            | ...  | 766 681,22              |
| 1.4   | Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ Other Original Local Gov. Revenue   | 7 451 967,56          | 11 131 919,36           | ...  | 8 898 740,36            |
| <b>2.</b>                                     | <b>Dana Perimbangan/ Balanced Budget</b>  | <b>684 909 648,66</b> | <b>754 716 938,60</b>   | ...  | <b>782 093 665,44</b>   |
| 2.1   | Bagi Hasil Pajak/ Tax Sharing   | 18 144 544,50         | 17 045 563,12           | ...  | 13 815 202,33           |
| 2.2   | Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ Non Tax/Natural Resources Sharing  | 33 615 633,16         | 60 251 497,49           | ...  | 50 790 203,23           |
| 2.3   | Dana Alokasi Umum/ General Allocation Funds   | 522 597 271,00        | 555 013 194,00          | ...  | 545 712 219,00          |
| 2.4   | Dana Alokasi Khusus/ Special Allocation Funds   | 110 552 200,00        | 122 406 684,00          | ...  | 171 776 040,88          |
| <b>3</b>                                      | <b>Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/ Other Legal Revenue</b>   | <b>191 109 564,18</b> | <b>190 972 799,97</b>   | ...  | <b>246 789 782,13</b>   |
| 3.1   | Pendapatan Hibah/ Grants  | -                     | -                       | ...  | 37 925 760,00           |
| 3.2   | Dana Darurat/ Emergency Funds   | 6 349 388,00          | -                       | ...  | -                       |
| 3.3   | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ Tax Sharing From Province And Other Local Governments                                      | 5 200 367,18          | 6 749 291,97            | ...  | 7 195 601,13            |
| 3.4   | Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ Otonomous Region and Balancing Funds   | 117 410 595,00        | 113 655 293,00          | ...  | 94 899 955,00           |
| 3.5   | Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ Financial Assistance From Province And Other Local Government                                  | 35 765 885,00         | 10 765 885,00           | ...  | 21 665 385,00           |
| 3.6   | Lainnya/ Other Funds  | 26 383 329,00         | 59 802 330,00           | ...  | 85 103 081,00           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                          |   | <b>888 495 341,41</b> | <b>1 009 510 012,78</b> | ...  | <b>1 047 897 890,52</b> |

Keterangan/ Note:

<sup>1</sup> Data APBD

Sumber/ Source:

Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/ Financial Statistics of Regency Government Survey

**Tabel 10.1.2** Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2015–2018  
*Table 10.1.2 Actual Expenditures of Government of Keerom, Regency by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2015– 2018*

| Jenis Belanja<br><i>Kind of Expenditures</i> |  | 2015                  | 2016                    | 2017 | 2018                    |
|--|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| (1)  |  | (2)                   | (3)                     | (4)  | (5)                     |
| <b>1.</b>                                    | <b>Belanja Tidak Langsung/ <i>Indirect Expenditure</i></b>   | <b>195 867 335,48</b> | <b>236 335 347,92</b>   | ...  | <b>250 509 751,19</b>   |
| 1.1  | Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel expenditure</i>  | 3 106 179,87          | -                       | ...  | -                       |
| 1.2  | Belanja Bunga/ <i>Rebtributions</i>  | -                     | -                       | ...  | 1 622 222,22            |
| 1.3  | Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditure</i>  | 48 227 393,00         | 66 320 100,00           | ...  | -                       |
| 1.4  | Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>  | 8 970 000,00          | 24 738 350,00           | ...  | 66 649 992,00           |
| 1.5  | Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Expenditure</i>  | -                     | -                       | ...  | 30 036 868,00           |
| 1.6  | Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa<br><i>Sharing Fund Expenditure to Provincial/ District/City and Village Government</i>                | 81 691 091,11         | 138 458 329,27          | ...  | -                       |
| 1.7  | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/ Kota dan Pemerintah Desa<br><i>Financial Assistance Expenditure to Provincial/ District/City and Village Government</i> | -                     | -                       | ...  | 151 304 668,97          |
| 1.8  | Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditure</i>  | -                     | -                       | ...  | 896 000,00              |
| <b>2.</b>                                    | <b>Belanja Langsung/ <i>Direct Expenditure</i></b>   | -                     | -                       | ...  | <b>920 716 209,53</b>   |
| 2.1  | Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel expenditure</i>  | 276 478 024,70        | 331 513 872,27          | ...  | 274 342 474,38          |
| 2.2  | Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i>   | 228 490 099,22        | 218 964 177,21          | ...  | 331 238 791,48          |
| 2.3  | Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>  | -                     | -                       | ...  | 315 134 943,68          |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>                  |  | <b>842 830 123,39</b> | <b>1 016 330 176,67</b> | ...  | <b>1 171 225 960,72</b> |

Keterangan/ *Note:*<sup>1</sup> Data APBDSumber/ *Source:*Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/ *Financial Statistics of Regency Government Survey*

**Tabel 10.1.3**  
**Table** Dana Pembangunan Sumber APBN dan APBD di Kabupaten Keerom (ribu rupiah), 2018  
*Funds Development Source from APBN and APBD in Keerom Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2018*

| Lembaga/ Institution                                       | APBN      | Sumber Dana APBD (Rp.000) |             |            | Jumlah      |
|--|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|  |           | OTSUS                     | DAK         | DAU        |             |
| (1)  | (2)       | (3)                       | (4)         | (5)        | (6)         |
| 1. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan                         | -         | 28 469 987                | 10 205 264  | 2 390 300  | 41 065 551  |
| 2. Dinas Kesehatan   | -         | 14 234 993                | 34 813 162  | 4 481 000  | 49 048 155  |
| 3. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum & Penataan Ruang                   | -         | -                         | 100 315 000 | 13 000 748 | 113 315 748 |
| 4. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                        | -         | -                         | -           | 1 503 563  | 1 503 563   |
| 5. Dinas Sosial  | 2 031 442 | 3 315 000                 | -           | 2 441 825  | 7 788 267   |
| 6. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi                     | 9 154 681 | 799 000                   | -           | 2 172 910  | 12 126 591  |
| 7. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                                  | -         | -                         | -           | 1 728 115  | 1 728 115   |
| 8. Dinas Pertanian, Peternakan, dan Perikanan              | -         | 14 686 212                | 4 502 000   | 2 800 000  | 21 988 212  |
| 9. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan & Koperasi             | -         | 5 641 777                 | 6 875 000   | 1 386 200  | 13 902 977  |
| 10. Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah               | -         | -                         | -           | 42 808 091 | 42 808 091  |
| 11. Badan Pendapatan Daerah                                | -         | -                         | -           | -          | -           |
| 12. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil                | -         | 299 000                   | 1 151 158   | 1 551 286  | 3 001 444   |
| 13. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                              | -         | -                         | -           | 1 494 500  | 1 494 500   |
| 14. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                    | -         | -                         | -           | 2 457 400  | 2 457 400   |
| 15. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM                 | -         | -                         | -           | 3 657 350  | 3 657 350   |
| 16. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | -         | -                         | -           | 3 520 955  | 3 520 955   |
| 17. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah                   | -         | 1 897 999                 | -           | 14 843 411 | 16 741 410  |
| 18. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung                  | -         | 1 337 500                 | -           | 2 820 100  | 4 157 600   |
| 19. Inspektorat Daerah                                     | -         | -                         | -           | 7756 419   | 7 756 419   |
| 20. Sekretariat DPRD                                       | -         | -                         | -           | 24 000 000 | 24 000 000  |
| 21. Sekretariat Daerah                                     | -         | -                         | -           | 25 428 676 | 25 428 676  |
| 22. Sekretariat Kopri                                      | -         | -                         | -           | -          | -           |
| 23. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak     | -         | 993 997                   | -           | 1 992 150  | 2 986 147   |

Tabel 10.1.3 Lanjutan  
Table Continues

| Lembaga/ Institution                                 | APBN       | Sumber Dana APBD (Rp.000) |             |             | Jumlah      |
|--|------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |            | OTSUS                     | DAK         | DAU         |             |
| (1)  | (2)        | (3)                       | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 24. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                | -          | -                         | -           | 2 956 050   | 2 956 050   |
| 25. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja                       | -          | -                         | -           | 1 500 000   | 1 500 000   |
| 26. Dinas Perpustakaan & Kearsipan                   | -          | -                         | -           | 1 975 650   | 1 975 650   |
| 27. Dinas Pariwisata                                 | -          | 800 000                   | -           | 2 756 200   | 3 556 200   |
| 28. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Pemukiman, & Pertanahan | -          | 12 627 491                | 177 000     | 5 818 300   | 18 622 791  |
| 29. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                           | -          | 3 397 000                 | -           | 1 205 050   | 4 602 050   |
| 30. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk & KB                 | -          | 200 000                   | 1 413 000   | 1 473 250   | 3086 250    |
| 31. Dinas Perhubungan                                | -          | 1 700 000                 | 6 380 000   | 3 580 254   | 11 660 254  |
| 32. Distrik Arso                                     | -          | -                         | -           | 1 200 000   | 1 200 000   |
| 33. Distrik Arso Barat                               | -          | -                         | -           | 1 200 000   | 1 200 000   |
| 34. Distrik Skanto                                   | -          | -                         | -           | 1 200 000   | 1 200 000   |
| 35. Distrik Waris                                    | -          | -                         | -           | 1 200 000   | 1 200 000   |
| 36. Distrik Yaffi                                    | -          | -                         | -           | 1 300 000   | 1 300 000   |
| 37. Distrik Senggi                                   | -          | -                         | -           | 1 300 000   | 1 300 000   |
| 38. Distrik Kaisenar                                 | -          | -                         | -           | 1 490 650   | 1 490 650   |
| 39. Distrik Arso Timur                               | -          | -                         | -           | 1 200 000   | 1 200 000   |
| 40. Distrik Mannem                                   | -          | -                         | -           | 1 300 000   | 1 300 000   |
| 41. Distrik Web                                      | -          | -                         | -           | 1 335 000   | 1 335 000   |
| 42. Distrik Towe                                     | -          | -                         | -           | 1 500 000   | 1 500 000   |
| Jumlah/ Total/ 2018                                  | 11 186 123 | 90 399 956                | 165 831 584 | 199 725 403 | 467 143 066 |
| 2017   | 82 989 965 | 98 826 967                | 132 510 836 | 245 103 975 | 559 431 744 |
| 2016   | -          | 97 609 959                | 158 577 166 | 290 631 856 | 547 368 980 |
| 2015   | ...        | ...                       | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| 2014   | 15 337 690 | 119 106 184               | 100 102 300 | 311 835 726 | 546 381 901 |
| 2013   | 33 310 853 | 79 559 977                | 101 174 349 | 196 935 022 | 410 980 202 |

Sumber : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Development Planning Board of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 10.1.4 **Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Kabupaten Keerom, 2018 (Rp.000)**  
**Table** 10.1.4 **Target and Actual Receipts of Keerom Regency, 2018 (Rp.000)**

| Jenis Pendapatan/<br><i>Kind of Receipts</i>            | Target/<br><i>Target</i> | Realisasi/<br><i>Receipts</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i><br>(%) |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                           | (4)                                    |
| <b>1. PENDAPATAN ASLI DAERAH (PAD)</b>                  | ...                      | 19 014 442,95                 | ...                                    |
| 1. Pajak Daerah   | ...                      | 7 638 291,57                  | ...                                    |
| 2. Retribusi Daerah                                     | ...                      | 1 710 729,80                  | ...                                    |
| 3. Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang<br>Dipisahkan | ...                      | 766 681,22                    | ...                                    |
| 4. Lain-lain PAD yang Sah                               | ...                      | 8 898 740,36                  | ...                                    |
| <b>2. PENDAPATAN TRANSFER</b>                           | ...                      | 905 854 606,57                | ...                                    |
| 2.1. Transfer Pemerintah Pusat                          | ...                      | 782 093 665,44                | ...                                    |
| 2.1.1. Bagi Hasil Pajak                                 | ...                      | 13 815 202,33                 | ...                                    |
| 2.1.2. Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak                           | ...                      | 50 790 203,23                 | ...                                    |
| 2.1.3. Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU)                          | ...                      | 545 712 219,00                | ...                                    |
| 2.1.4. Dana Alokasi Khusus (DAK)                        | ...                      | 171 776 040,88                | ...                                    |
| 2.2. Transfer Pemerintah Pusat Lainnya                  | ...                      | 94 899 955,00                 | ...                                    |
| 2.2.1. Dana Otonomi Khusus                              | ...                      | 94 899 955,00                 | ...                                    |
| 2.2.2. Dana Penyesuaian                                 | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| 2.3. Transfer Pemerintah Provinsi                       | ...                      | 7 195 601,13                  | ...                                    |
| 2.3.1. Bagi Hasil Pajak                                 | ...                      | 7 195 601,13                  | ...                                    |
| 2.4. Transfer Bantuan Keuangan                          | ...                      | 21 665 385,00                 | ...                                    |
| 2.4.1. Bantuan Keuangan dr Provinsi Lain                | ...                      | 21 665 385,00                 | ...                                    |
| <b>3. LAIN-LAIN PENDAPATAN DAERAH YANG SAH</b>          | ...                      | 123 028 841,00                | ...                                    |
| 3.1. Pendapatan Hibah                                   | ...                      | 37 925 760,00                 | ...                                    |
| 3.2. Dana Darurat                                       | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| 3.3. Pendapatan Lainnya                                 | ...                      | 85 103 081,00                 | ...                                    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> 2018                               | ...                      | 1 047 897 890,52              | ...                                    |
| 2017  | ...                      | ...                           | ...                                    |
| 2016  | 1 064 776 817,28         | 1 009 510 012,78              | 94,81                                  |
| 2015  | 906 978 489,92           | 888 495 341,41                | 97,96                                  |
| 2014  | 814 206 373,65           | 796 678 784,34                | 97,85                                  |
| 2013  | 731 301 455,15           | 691 550 471,29                | 94,56                                  |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Finance and Asset Management Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** Rincian Pendapatan Asli Daerah Tahun Anggaran, 2015 – 2018  
**Table** 10.1.5 *Detail Receipt of Genuineess Area Year Budget, 2015 - 2018*  
*(Rp.000)*

| Jenis Penerimaan/<br><i>Kind of Receipt</i>          | Target/<br><i>Target</i> | Realisasi /<br><i>Receipts</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i><br>(%) |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                            | (4)                                    |
| <b>PENDAPATAN ASLI DAERAH (PAD)</b>                  |                          |                                |  |
| 1. Pajak Daerah                                      | 1 600 000,00             | 2 681 316,85                   | 167,58                                 |
| 2. Retribusi Daerah                                  | 2 626 000,00             | 1 426 098,00                   | 54,31                                  |
| 3. Hasil pengelolaan kekayaan daerah yang dipisahkan | 2 809 000,00             | 916 746,16                     | 32,64                                  |
| 4. Lain-lain PAD yang Sah                            | 3 465 000,00             | 7 451 967,56                   | 215,06                                 |
| Tahun 2015   | 10 500 000,00            | 12 476 128,57                  | 118,82                                 |
| 2014   | 15 000 000,00            | 9 167 937,85                   | 61,12                                  |
| <b>PENDAPATAN ASLI DAERAH (PAD)</b>                  |                          |                                |  |
| 1. Pajak Daerah                                      | 44 568 000,00            | 47 860 445,10                  | 107,39                                 |
| 2. Retribusi Daerah                                  | 1 000 000,00             | 1 306 662,00                   | 130,67                                 |
| 3. Hasil pengelolaan kekayaan daerah yang dipisahkan | 3 521 247,76             | 3 521 247,76                   | 100,00                                 |
| 4. Lain-lain PAD yang Sah                            | 7 116 656,28             | 11 131 919,36                  | 156,42                                 |
| Tahun 2016   | 56 205 904,04            | 63 820 274,21                  | 113,55                                 |
| 2015   | 10 500 000,00            | 12 476 128,57                  | 118,82                                 |
| <b>PENDAPATAN ASLI DAERAH (PAD)</b>                  |                          |                                |  |
| 1. Pajak Daerah                                      | ...                      | ...                            | ...                                    |
| 2. Retribusi Daerah                                  | ...                      | ...                            | ...                                    |
| 3. Hasil pengelolaan kekayaan daerah yang dipisahkan | ...                      | ...                            | ...                                    |
| 4. Lain-lain PAD yang Sah                            | ...                      | ...                            | ...                                    |
| Tahun 2017   | ...                      | ...                            | ...                                    |
| 2016   | 56 205 904,04            | 63 820 274,21                  | 113,55                                 |
| <b>PENDAPATAN ASLI DAERAH (PAD)</b>                  |                          |                                |  |
| 1. Pajak Daerah                                      | -                        | 7 638 291,57                   | -                                      |
| 2. Retribusi Daerah                                  | -                        | 1 710 729,80                   | -                                      |
| 3. Hasil pengelolaan kekayaan daerah yang dipisahkan | -                        | 766 681,22                     | -                                      |
| 4. Lain-lain PAD yang Sah                            | -                        | 8 898 740,36                   | -                                      |
| Tahun 2018   | -                        | 19 014 442,95                  | -                                      |
| 2017   | ...                      | ...                            | ...                                    |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Finance and Asset Management Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** Rincian Dana Perimbangan Tahun Anggaran 2017 – 2018  
**Table** 10.1.6 *Detail Fund Counter Balance of Year Budget 2017 - 2018*  
*(Rp. 000)*

| Jenis Penerimaan/<br><i>Kind of Receipt</i> | Target/<br><i>Target</i> | Realisasi/<br><i>Receipts</i> | Persentase/<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                           | (4)                              |
| <b>1. PENDAPATAN TRANSFER</b>               |                          |                               |                                  |
| 1.1. Transfer Pemerintah Pusat              | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.1.1. Bagi Hasil Pajak                     | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.1.2. Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak               | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.1.3. Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU)              | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.1.4. Dana Alokasi Khusus (DAK)            | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.2. Transfer Pemerintah Pusat Lainnya      | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.2.1. Dana Otonomi Khusus                  | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.2.2. Dana Penyesuaian                     | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.3. Transfer Pemerintah Provinsi           | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.3.1. Bagi Hasil Pajak                     | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.4. Transfer Bantuan Keuangan              | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| 1.4.1. Bantuan Keuangan dr Provinsi Lain    | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| Tahun 2017                                  | ...                      | ...                           | ...                              |
| <b>1. PENDAPATAN TRANSFER</b>               |                          |                               |                                  |
| 1.1. Transfer Pemerintah Pusat              | ...                      | 782 093 665,44                | ...                              |
| 1.1.1. Bagi Hasil Pajak                     | ...                      | 13 815 202,33                 | ...                              |
| 1.1.2. Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak               | ...                      | 50 790 203,23                 | ...                              |
| 1.1.3. Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU)              | ...                      | 545 712 219,00                | ...                              |
| 1.1.4. Dana Alokasi Khusus (DAK)            | ...                      | 171 776 040,88                | ...                              |
| 1.2. Transfer Pemerintah Pusat Lainnya      | ...                      | 94 899 955,00                 | ...                              |
| 1.2.1. Dana Otonomi Khusus                  | ...                      | 94 899 955,00                 | ...                              |
| 1.2.2. Dana Penyesuaian                     | ...                      | -                             | ...                              |
| 1.3. Transfer Pemerintah Provinsi           | ...                      | 7 195 601,13                  | ...                              |
| 1.3.1. Bagi Hasil Pajak                     | ...                      | 7 195 601,13                  | ...                              |
| 1.4. Transfer Bantuan Keuangan              | ...                      | 21 665 385,00                 | ...                              |
| 1.4.1. Bantuan Keuangan dr Provinsi Lain    | ...                      | 21 665 385,00                 | ...                              |
| Tahun 2018                                  | ...                      | 905 854 606,57                | ...                              |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Finance and Asset Management Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** Target dan Realisasi Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
**Table** 10.1.7 *Target and Actual Expenditure of Keerom Regency, 2018*  
 (Rp .000)

| Jenis Belanja/<br><i>Kind of Expenditure</i> | Target/<br><i>Target</i> | Realisasi/<br><i>Receipts</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i><br>(%) |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                           | (4)                                    |
| <b>1. BELANJA OPERASI</b>                    | ...                      | 703 890 348,05                | ...                                    |
| 1.1. Belanja Pegawai                         | ...                      | 274 342 474,38                | ...                                    |
| 1.2. Belanja Barang                          | ...                      | 331 238 791,48                | ...                                    |
| 1.3. Belanja Bunga                           | ...                      | 1 622 222,22                  | ...                                    |
| 1.3. Belanja Subsidi                         | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| 1.4. Belanja Hibah                           | ...                      | 66 649 992,00                 | ...                                    |
| 1.5. Belanja Bantuan Sosial                  | ...                      | 30 036 868,00                 | ...                                    |
| <b>2. BELANJA MODAL</b>                      | ...                      | 315 134 943,68                | ...                                    |
| 2.1. Belanja Tanah                           | ...                      | 3 806 800,00                  | ...                                    |
| 2.2. Belanja Peralatan dan Mesin             | ...                      | 25 369 043,93                 | ...                                    |
| 2.3. Belanja Gedung dan Bangunan             | ...                      | 57 494 754,17                 | ...                                    |
| 2.4. Belanja Jalan, Irigasi dan Jaringan     | ...                      | 223 947 565,58                | ...                                    |
| 2.5. Belanja Aset Tetap Lainnya              | ...                      | 4 516 780,00                  | ...                                    |
| 2.6. Belanja Aset Lainnya                    | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| <b>3. BELANJA TIDAK TERDUGA</b>              | ...                      | 896 000 000                   | ...                                    |
| 3.1. Belanja Tidak Terduga                   | ...                      | 896 000 000                   | ...                                    |
| <b>4. TRANSFER BANTUAN KEUANGAN</b>          | ...                      | 151 304 668,97                | ...                                    |
| 4.1. Transfer Bantuan Keuangan               | ...                      | 151 304 668,97                | ...                                    |
| Jumlah / <i>Tota</i> 2018                    | ...                      | 1 171 225 960,73              | ...                                    |
| 2017   | ...                      | ...                           | ...                                    |
| 2016   | 1.119.217.131,00         | 1.016.330.176,67              | 90,81                                  |
| 2015   | 940 103 992,24           | 842 830 123,39                | 89,65                                  |
| 2014   | 874 883 009,23           | 706 867 145,15                | 80,80                                  |
| 2013   | 734 552 567,33           | 566 007 292,44                | 77,05                                  |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Finance and Asset Management Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel** 10.1.8 **Target dan Realisasi Pembiayaan Daerah Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table* 10.1.8 *Target and Actual Finance of Keerom Regency, 2018*  
*(Rp. 000)*

| Jenis Pembiayaan/<br><i>Kind of Finance</i>             | Target/<br><i>Target</i> | Realisasi/<br><i>Receipts</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i><br>(%) |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                           | (4)                                    |
| <b>1. PENERIMAAN DAERAH</b>                             | ...                      | <b>201 558 695,78</b>         | ...                                    |
| 1.1. Penggunaan Sisa Lebih Perhitungan Anggaran (SiLPA) | ...                      | 1 558 695,78                  | ...                                    |
| 1.2. Pencairan Dana Cadangan                            | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| 1.3. Hasil Penjualan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan    | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| 1.4. Penerimaan Pinjaman Daerah                         | ...                      | 200 000 000,00                | ...                                    |
| 1.5. Penerimaan Kembali Pemberian Pinjaman Daerah       | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| 1.6. Penerimaan Piutang Daerah                          | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| <b>2. PENGELUARAN DAERAH</b>                            | ...                      | <b>6 399 098,57</b>           | ...                                    |
| 2.1. Pembentukan Dana Cadangan                          | ...                      | 1 544 098,57                  | ...                                    |
| 2.2. Penyertaan Modal (Investasi) Pemerintah Daerah     | ...                      | 4 855 000,00                  | ...                                    |
| 2.3. Pembayaran Pokok Utang                             | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| 2.4. Pemberian Pinjaman Daerah                          | ...                      | -                             | ...                                    |
| <b>PEMBIAYAAN NETTO</b>                                 | ...                      | <b>195 159 597,21</b>         | ...                                    |

Sumber : Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Finance and Asset Management Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 10.2.1 Rata-rata Harga Eceran Bahan Pokok menurut Bulan, 2018  
**Table** 10.2.1 *Average of Retail Prices of Essential Commodities by Month, 2018*

|    | Jenis Barang/<br><i>Commodities</i>                    | Januari | Februari | Maret   | April   |
|----|--|---------|----------|---------|---------|
|    | (1)  | (2)     | (3)      | (4)     | (5)     |
| 1. | Beras (Kg)<br><i>Bulled Rice (Kg)</i>                  | 14 000  | 14 000   | 14 000  | 14 000  |
| 2. | Mie Instant (Bungkus)<br><i>Instant Noodles (Pack)</i> | 3 000   | 3 000    | 3 000   | 3 000   |
| 3. | Minyak Goreng (Liter)<br><i>Fried Oil (Liter)</i>      | 15 000  | 15 000   | 15 000  | 15 000  |
| 4. | Gula Pasir (Kg)<br><i>Sugar (Kg)</i>                   | 19 000  | 19 000   | 19 000  | 19 000  |
| 5. | Garam (250 Gr)<br><i>Salt (250 Gr)</i>                 | 3 000   | 3 000    | 3 000   | 3 000   |
| 6. | Minyak Tanah (Liter)<br><i>Kerosine (Liter)</i>        | 5 500   | 5 500    | 5 500   | 5 500   |
| 7. | Sabun mandi (90 gr)<br><i>Soap (90 gr)</i>             | 4 500   | 4 500    | 4 500   | 4 500   |
| 8. | Bahan Kemeja Katun (m)<br><i>Cotton Textile (m)</i>    | 90 000  | 90 000   | 90 000  | 90 000  |
| 9. | Sarung (Lbr)<br><i>Sarung (Pcs)</i>                    | 100 000 | 100 000  | 100 000 | 100 000 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom

Source : BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 10.2.1 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

|    | Jenis Barang/<br><i>Commodities</i>                    | Mei     | Juni    | Juli    | Agustus |
|----|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|    | (1)  | (6)     | (7)     | (8)     | (9)     |
| 1. | Beras (Kg)<br><i>Bulled Rice (Kg)</i>                  | 14 000  | 15 000  | 15 000  | 15 000  |
| 2. | Mie Instant (Bungkus)<br><i>Instant Noodles (Pack)</i> | 3 000   | 3 000   | 3 000   | 3 500   |
| 3. | Minyak Goreng (Liter)<br><i>Fried Oil (Liter)</i>      | 16 000  | 16 000  | 16 000  | 16 000  |
| 4. | Gula Pasir (Kg)<br><i>Sugar (Kg)</i>                   | 19 000  | 19 000  | 19 000  | 19 000  |
| 5. | Garam (250 Gr)<br><i>Salt (250 Gr)</i>                 | 3 000   | 3 000   | 3 000   | 3 000   |
| 6. | Minyak Tanah (Liter)<br><i>Kerosine (Liter)</i>        | 5 500   | 5 500   | 5 500   | 5 500   |
| 7. | Sabun Mandi (90 gr)<br><i>Soap (90 gr)</i>             | 4 500   | 4 500   | 4 500   | 4 500   |
| 8. | Bahan Kemeja Katun (m)<br><i>Cotton Textile (m)</i>    | 100 000 | 100 000 | 90 000  | 90 000  |
| 9. | Sarung (Lbr)<br><i>Sarung (Pcs)</i>                    | 110 000 | 110 000 | 100 000 | 100 000 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom

Source : BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 10.2.1 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

|    | Jenis Barang/<br><i>Commodities</i>                    | September | Oktober | November | Desember |
|----|--|-----------|---------|----------|----------|
|    | (1)  | (10)      | (11)    | (12)     | (13)     |
| 1. | Beras (Kg)<br><i>Bulled Rice (Kg)</i>                  | 14 500    | 14 500  | 15 000   | 15 000   |
| 2. | Mie Instant (Bungkus)<br><i>Instant Noodles (Pack)</i> | 3 500     | 3 500   | 3 000    | 3 000    |
| 3. | Minyak Goreng(Liter)<br><i>Fried Oil (Liter)</i>       | 16 000    | 16 000  | 17 000   | 17 000   |
| 4. | Gula Pasir (Kg)<br><i>Sugar (Kg)</i>                   | 18 000    | 18 000  | 19 000   | 19 000   |
| 5. | Garam (250 Gr)<br><i>Salt (250 Gr)</i>                 | 3 000     | 3 000   | 3 000    | 3 000    |
| 6. | Minyak Tanah (Liter)<br><i>Kerosine (Liter)</i>        | 5 500     | 5 500   | 5 500    | 5 500    |
| 7. | Sabun Mandi (90 gr)<br><i>Soap (90 gr)</i>             | 4 500     | 4 500   | 4 500    | 4 500    |
| 8. | Bahan Kemeja Katun (m)<br><i>Cotton Textile (m)</i>    | 90 000    | 90 000  | 100 000  | 100 000  |
| 9. | Sarung (Lbr)<br><i>Sarung (Pcs)</i>                    | 100 000   | 100 000 | 100 000  | 100 000  |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency*

# BAB XI

## Pengeluaran & Konsumsi

*Expenditure and Consumption*

PENGELUARAN RATA-RATA PER KAPITA  
SEBULAN UNTUK BAHAN MAKANAN

*Average Expenditure Per Capita  
Per Month of Food*

MAKANAN  
RP 492.463

*Food*



PENGELUARAN RATA-RATA PER KAPITA  
SEBULAN UNTUK BARANG NON MAKANAN

*Average Expenditure Per Capita  
Per Month of Non Food*

BUKAN  
MAKANAN

RP 453.549

*Non Food*





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*





**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****11.1 Pengeluaran dan Konsumsi**

Konsumsi penduduk terdiri dari konsumsi makanan dan non makanan. Dalam kondisi pendapatan terbatas, sebagian besar pendapatan penduduk digunakan untuk membeli makanan. Seiring dengan peningkatan pendapatan, maka semakin lama akan terjadi pergeseran pola konsumsi yaitu penurunan porsi konsumsi makanan dan peningkatan porsi konsumsi non makanan.

Komposisi pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan oleh penduduk Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2018 masih lebih besar dibandingkan konsumsi non-makanan, yakni sebesar 52,06% dari jumlah rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita selama sebulan sebesar Rp. 946.012,-.

**11.1 Expenditure and Consumption**

*Consumption of the population consists of food and non food consumption. In condition of limited income, the majority of the population's income is used to buy food. Along with increased revenue, share of food consumption decreases and share of non food consumption increases.*

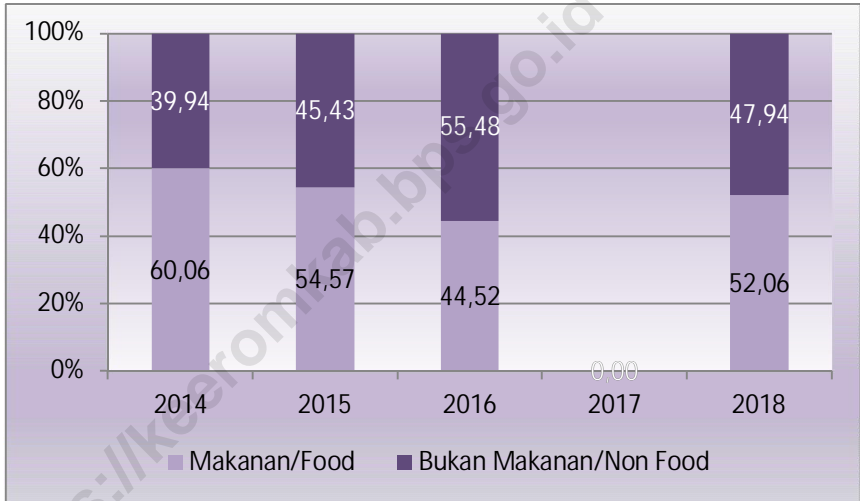
*The composition of expenditure for food consumption by Keerom Regency residents in 2018 is still greater than non-food consumption, which is 52.06% of the average monthly expenditure per capita of Rp. 946,012.*



Gambar  
Picture

11.1

Persentase Pengeluaran Makanan dan Non Makanan Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014- 2018  
*Percentage of Food and Non Food Expenditure Per Capita Per Month Class in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*





Tabel  
Table

11.1.1

**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Percentage of Population by Expenditure Per Capita Per Month Class in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br><i>Expenditure Class</i><br>(rupiah) | Persentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |
| < 150 000–299 999  | ...  |
| 300 000 749 999  | ...  |
| 750 000 999 999  | ...  |
| 1 000 000 1 499 999  | ...  |
| 1 500 000+   | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | ...  |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret  
Source : March National Socio Economic Survey

**Tabel 11.1.2** Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Group in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kelompok Makanan<br><i>Food Group</i>                          | Rata-rata Pengeluaran<br><i>Average Expenditure</i><br>(rupiah) | Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran<br><i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)  |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                    | 62 194  | 12,63  |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                     | 17 399  | 3,53   |
| Ikan/ Udang/ Cumi/ Kerang<br><i>Fish/ Prawn/ Squid/ Clam</i>   | 102 931   | 20,90  |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>  |   |  |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                           | 31 934  | 6,48   |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                               | 62 769  | 12,75  |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                | 13 470  | 2,74   |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                     | 13 744  | 2,79   |
| Minyak dan Kelapa/ <i>Oil and Coconut</i>                      | 12 623  | 2,56   |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                          | 13 689  | 2,78   |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                   | 12 347  | 2,51   |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>              | 8 427   | 1,71   |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 61 639  | 12,52  |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarette</i>  | 79 295  | 16,10  |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>                                    | <b>492 463</b>  | <b>100</b>   |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret  
 Source : *March National Socio Economic Survey*

**Tabel 11.1.3** Rata-rata Pengeluaran dan Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Average Expenditure and Percentage of Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Non-Food Group in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kelompok Bukan Makanan<br><i>Non-Food Group</i>                                 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran<br><i>Average Expenditure</i><br>(rupiah) | Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran<br><i>Percentage of Average Expenditure</i> |
|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tinggal<br><i>Housing and household facility</i>  | 299 479   | 66,03  |
| Aneka barang dan jasa<br><i>Goods and services</i>                              | 98 138  | 21,64  |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 21 562  | 4,75   |
| Barang yang tahan lama<br><i>Durable goods</i>                                  | 15 602  | 3,44   |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi<br><i>Taxes and insurances</i>                    | 12 735  | 2,81   |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara<br><i>Parties and ceremonies</i>                    | 6 032   | 1,33   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>453 549</b>  | <b>100</b>   |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret  
 Source : March National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel  
Table

11.1.4

Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan untuk Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Kabupaten Keerom (rupiah), 2016 - 2018  
*Average Monthly Expenditure Per Capita by Food and Non Food Commodities in Keerom Regency (rupiah), 2016- 2018*

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2016             | 2017      | 2018           |
|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)       | (4)            |
| Makanan/<br><i>Food</i>                         | 448 726          | ...       | 492 463        |
| Bukan Makanan/<br><i>Non Food</i>               | 558 461          | ...       | 453 549        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                            | <b>1 007 187</b> | <b>..</b> | <b>946 012</b> |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret

Source : *March National Socio Economic Survey*



# BAB XII

## Pendapatan Regional

Regional Income

**PDRB KAB KEEROM, 2018**  
GRDP Keerom Regency, 2018

ATAS DASAR  
HARGA BERLAKU

**2.701.905,4**

Juta Rupiah  
at Current Market  
Prices  
(Million Rupiahs)

PRODUK DOMESTIK  
REGIONAL BRUTO  
Gross Regional Domestic Product

ATAS DASAR  
HARGA KONSTAN

**1.916.264,2**

Juta Rupiah  
at Constant Market  
Prices  
(Million Rupiahs)

ATAS DASAR  
HARGA KONSTAN

**1.839.174,4**

Juta Rupiah  
at Constant Market  
Prices  
(Million Rupiahs)

PERTUMBUHAN PDRB  
GRDP GROWTH

**4,19%**

2017 2018





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the*

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari

*regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service*

seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Pengalihan; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu

*Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective*

komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) *Scarcity*, yaitu

*needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods*

ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) *Excludable consumption*, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) *Rivalrous competition*, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari

*and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes*

barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan

*are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*

8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.*
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all*



Lainnya; *Cultivated Biological Resources* (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

*aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu
10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year  $n$  with the value of GDP year  $n-1$ , divided by the value of GDP year  $n-1$  then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

## 12. PDRB

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) adalah salah satu indikator makro ekonomi yang digunakan untuk melihat pergerakan ekonomi di suatu daerah. PDRB yang merupakan total dari nilai tambah yang dihasilkan oleh kegiatan-kegiatan perekonomian yang ada di suatu daerah sangat dipengaruhi oleh proses pembangunan daerah yang sedang berjalan.

PDRB Kabupaten Keerom berdasarkan dasar harga berlaku tahun 2018 mencapai nilai 2,70 triliun rupiah. Kontribusi terbesar terhadap nilai tersebut berasal dari sektor pertanian, kehutanan, dan perikanan dengan kontribusi sebesar 32,23 persen atau sebesar 870,80 milyar rupiah, diikuti oleh sektor konstruksi yakni sebesar 26,83 persen atau sebesar 724,88 milyar rupiah.

Jika menggunakan dasar harga konstan tahun 2010 untuk menghitung nilai PDRB, maka akan dapat dilihat laju pertumbuhan ekonomi di Kabupaten Keerom selama kurun waktu empat tahun terakhir yang secara umum menunjukkan trend menurun. Pada tahun 2018 sendiri nilai PDRB Kabupaten Keerom berdasarkan harga

## 12. GDP

*GDP is one of macro economic indicator which shows economic growth in a region. GDP is a total of added value generated by economic activities in a region which highly affected by regional development in progress.*

*Keerom Regency's GRDP based on the current price in 2018 reaches 2.70 trillion rupiah. The largest contribution to this value came from the agriculture, forestry and fisheries sectors with a contribution of 32.23 percent or 870.80 billion rupiah, followed by the construction sector which was 26.83 percent or 724.88 billion rupiah.*

*By using the constant 2010 prices in calculating the GRDP value, we can see the level of economic growth in Keerom Regency over the past four years, which generally shows a declining trend. In 2018 the value of Keerom Regency's GRDP based on constant prices is 1.84 trillion with economic growth of 4.19*

konstan adalah sebesar 1,84 triliun dengan pertumbuhan ekonomi sebesar 4,19 persen.

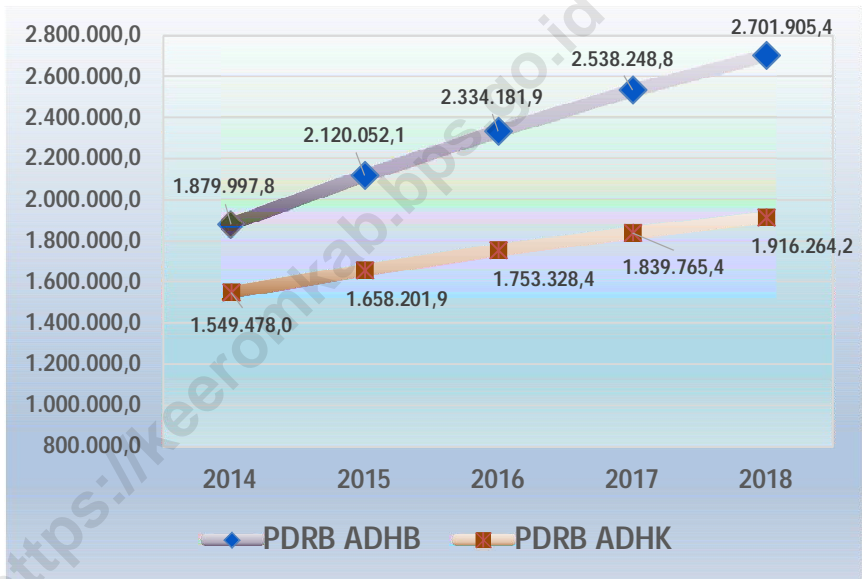
PDRB perkapita mengalami trend yang meningkat dari tahun ke tahun, seiring dengan meningkatnya total nilai tambah sektor-sektor ekonomi. Hingga tahun 2018, nilai PDRB perkapita kabupaten ini telah mencapai 48,42 juta rupiah lebih atau meningkat 4,85 persen dari tahun 2017 yang sebesar 46,18 juta rupiah. Bahkan nilai ini telah meningkat 106,82 persen dari delapan tahun sebelumnya (2010) yang saat itu bernilai 22,33 juta rupiah.

*percent.*

*GDP per capita experienced an increasing trend from year to year, along with an increase in total value-added sectors of the economy. Until the year 2018, GDP per capita value of Keerom Regency has reached 48,42 million rupiahs more, an increase of 4,85 percent from the year 2017 which amounted to 46,18 million rupiahs. Even this value has increased 106,82 percent from eight years earlier (2010) which was worth 22,33 million rupiah.*

Gambar 12.1  
Picture

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Keerom (juta rupiah), 2014–2018  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product in Keerom, Regency (million rupiahs), 2014–2018*

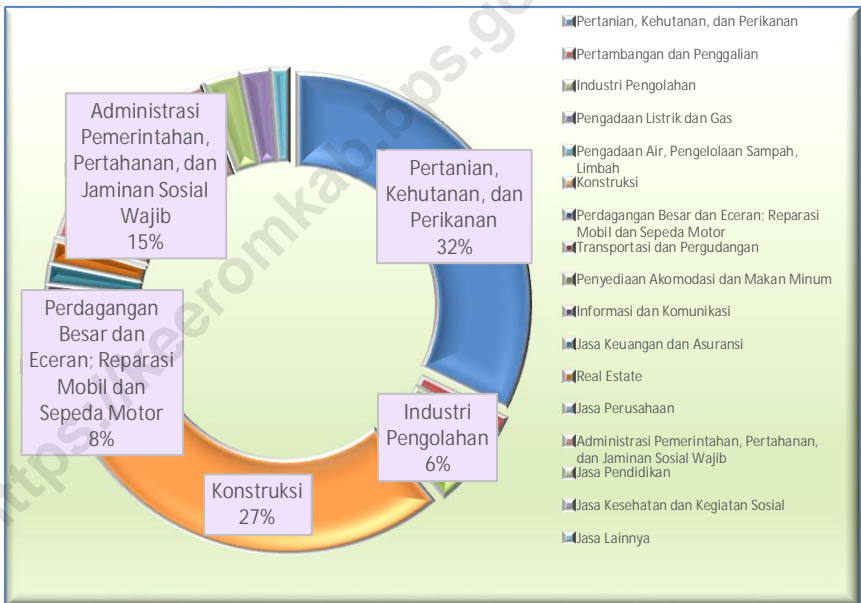




Gambar 12.2  
Picture

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (persen), 2018**

*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Keerom Regency (percent), 2018*







**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (juta rupiah), 2015–2018**

**Tabel** 12.1.1  
*Table*

*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Keerom Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2018*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br><i>Industry</i>  | 2015               | 2016               | 2017*              | 2018**             |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishing</i>  | 727 000,6          | 792 085,7          | 852 768,1          | 870 797,8          |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>   | 23 525,0           | 25 891,9           | 28 270,3           | 30 494,4           |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 118 472,1          | 129 471,6          | 141 565,3          | 153 394,1          |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity &amp; Gas</i>  | 595,5              | 801,1              | 946,7              | 1 096,1            |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah,<br>Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management &amp; Remediation Activities</i>            | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0,0                |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 584 009,1          | 637 660,9          | 679 65,2           | 724 883,7          |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran;<br>Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda<br>Motor/<br><i>Wholesale &amp; Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles &amp; Motorcycles</i> | 153 303,8          | 174 557,7          | 196 778,3          | 215 559,3          |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation &amp; Storage</i>  | 19 711,6           | 21 710,6           | 23 628,9           | 25 626,5           |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan<br>Minum/<br><i>Accommodation &amp; Food Service Activities</i>  | 18 450,1           | 20 686,3           | 22 985,7           | 25 116,8           |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information &amp; Communication</i>   | 20 698,4           | 22 912,9           | 25 400,9           | 27 624,7           |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial &amp; Insurance Activities</i>  | 29 155,9           | 31 471,4           | 34 258,4           | 37 267,7           |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 31 108,2           | 35 064,6           | 38 805,3           | 42 537,3           |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>  | 965,1              | 1 078,7            | 1 185,9            | 1 304,6            |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan<br>dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration &amp; Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>            | 280 443,7          | 317 531,2          | 357 052,3          | 395 054,2          |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>  | 49 404,4           | 54 502,5           | 59 534,0           | 65 099,4           |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 40 705,7           | 45 224,6           | 50 348,3           | 55 309,2           |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Service Activities</i>  | 22 503,1           | 25 530,3           | 28 155,1           | 30 739,7           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>2 120 052,1</b> | <b>2 336 181,9</b> | <b>2 540 848,8</b> | <b>2 701 905,4</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010  
Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (juta rupiah),  
2015–2018**

**Tabel**  
*Table* 12.1.2

*Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices  
by Industry in Keerom Regency (million rupiah), 2015–2018*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br><i>Industry</i>   | 2015               | 2016               | 2017*              | 2018**             |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                | (5)                |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishing</i>   | 570 238,8          | 595 711,3          | 614 924,1          | 628 087,6          |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>  | 18 262,6           | 19 057,1           | 19 833,1           | 20 615,6           |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>   | 95 329,3           | 99 573,9           | 104 668,4          | 108 935,1          |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity &amp; Gas</i>   | 517,7              | 629,2              | 682,2              | 729,0              |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah,<br>Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management<br/>&amp; Remediation Activities</i>         | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0,0                | 0,0                |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>   | 451 315,3          | 476 675,1          | 497 273,1          | 518 460,3          |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran;<br>Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale &amp; Retail Trade; Repair of<br/>Motor Vehicles &amp; Motorcycles</i> | 117 960,0          | 127 658,8          | 137 210,1          | 145 209,9          |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation &amp; Storage</i>   | 16 223,2           | 17 065,3           | 17 807,5           | 18 642,6           |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan<br>Minum/<br><i>Accommodation &amp; food Service<br/>Activities</i>   | 14 705,9           | 15 720,7           | 16 655,8           | 17 591,7           |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information &amp; Communication</i>  | 17 015,1           | 17 882,9           | 18 886,9           | 19 890,9           |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial &amp; Insurance Activities</i>   | 20 219,1           | 21 263,9           | 22 115,8           | 23 293,6           |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 24 544,9           | 26 454,6           | 28 364,3           | 30 274,1           |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>   | 790,3              | 845,7              | 895,0              | 953,5              |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan<br>dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration &amp; Defence; Compulsory<br/>Social Security</i>         | 214 682,4          | 231 506,0          | 248 243,4          | 265 036,8          |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>   | 44 487,5           | 47 920,3           | 51 305,5           | 54 690,7           |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work<br/>Activities</i>  | 33 308,9           | 35 908,2           | 38 757,4           | 41 194,2           |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Service Activities</i>   | 18 601,1           | 20 257,4           | 21 551,9           | 22 658,8           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>   | <b>1 658 201,9</b> | <b>1 754 138,4</b> | <b>1 839 174,4</b> | <b>1 916 264,2</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

**Tabel 12.1.3** Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (persen), 2015–2018  
*Table 12.1.3 Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Keerom Regency (percent), 2015–2018*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industry   | 2015          | 2016          | 2017*         | 2018**        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishing</i>  | 34,29         | 33,91         | 33,56         | 32,23         |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>   | 1,11          | 1,11          | 1,11          | 1,13          |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 5,59          | 5,54          | 5,57          | 5,68          |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity &amp; Gas</i>  | 0,03          | 0,03          | 0,04          | 0,04          |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management &amp; Remediation Activities</i>         | 0,00          | 0,00          | 0,00          | 0,00          |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 27,55         | 27,30         | 26,73         | 26,83         |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale &amp; Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles &amp; Motorcycles</i> | 7,23          | 7,47          | 7,74          | 7,98          |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation &amp; Storage</i>  | 0,93          | 0,93          | 0,93          | 0,95          |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation &amp; food Service Activities</i>   | 0,87          | 0,89          | 0,90          | 0,93          |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information &amp; Communication</i>   | 0,98          | 0,98          | 1,00          | 1,02          |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial &amp; Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,38          | 1,35          | 1,35          | 1,38          |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 1,47          | 1,50          | 1,53          | 1,57          |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>  | 0,05          | 0,05          | 0,05          | 0,05          |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration &amp; Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>         | 13,23         | 13,59         | 14,05         | 14,62         |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>  | 2,33          | 2,33          | 2,34          | 2,41          |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 1,92          | 1,94          | 1,98          | 2,05          |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Service Activities</i>  | 1,06          | 1,09          | 1,11          | 1,14          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya

Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (persen), 2015–2018  
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Keerom Regency (percent), 2015–2018*

Tabel  
 Table 12.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industry   | 2015        | 2016        | 2017*       | 2018**      |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan,<br>dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishing</i>  | 7,14        | 4,47        | 3,23        | 2,14        |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>  | 4,44        | 4,35        | 4,07        | 3,95        |
| Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 5,96        | 4,45        | 5,12        | 4,08        |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity &amp; Gas</i>   | 6,51        | 21,53       | 8,43        | 6,86        |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah<br>dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage,<br/>Waste Management &amp; Remediation Activities</i>         | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 6,65        | 5,62        | 4,32        | 4,26        |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi<br>Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale &amp; Retail<br/>Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles &amp; Motorcycles</i> | 9,22        | 8,22        | 7,48        | 5,83        |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation<br/>&amp; Storage</i>   | 5,34        | 5,19        | 4,35        | 4,69        |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan<br>Minum/ <i>Accommodation &amp; Food Service Activities</i>   | 6,01        | 6,90        | 5,95        | 5,62        |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information<br/>&amp; Communication</i>  | 6,54        | 5,10        | 5,61        | 5,32        |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial &amp;<br/>Insurance Activities</i>   | 2,25        | 5,17        | 4,01        | 5,33        |
| Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 8,64        | 7,78        | 7,22        | 6,73        |
| Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 5,08        | 7,02        | 5,83        | 6,54        |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan<br>Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration &amp;<br/>Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>         | 7,52        | 7,84        | 7,23        | 6,76        |
| Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 7,44        | 7,72        | 7,06        | 6,60        |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human<br/>Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 7,54        | 7,80        | 7,93        | 6,29        |
| Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Service Activities</i>   | 5,03        | 8,90        | 6,39        | 5,14        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>7,02</b> | <b>5,79</b> | <b>4,85</b> | <b>4,19</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
 Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

Tabel  
Table

12.1.5

**Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom (2010=100), 2015–2018**  
*Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Keerom Regency (2010=100), 2015–2018*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industry  | 2015          | 2016          | 2017*         | 2018**        |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishing</i>  | 127,49        | 132,96        | 138,68        | 138,64        |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>   | 128,82        | 135,87        | 142,54        | 147,92        |
| Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 124,28        | 130,03        | 135,25        | 140,81        |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity &amp; Gas</i>  | 115,03        | 127,32        | 138,77        | 150,35        |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management &amp; Remediation Activities</i>         | 0,00          | 0,00          | 0,00          | 0,00          |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 129,40        | 133,77        | 136,58        | 139,81        |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale &amp; Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles &amp; Motorcycles</i> | 129,96        | 136,74        | 143,41        | 148,45        |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation &amp; Storage</i>  | 121,50        | 127,22        | 132,69        | 137,46        |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation &amp; food Service Activities</i>   | 125,46        | 131,59        | 138,00        | 142,78        |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information &amp; Communication</i>   | 121,65        | 128,13        | 134,49        | 138,88        |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial &amp; Insurance Activities</i>  | 144,20        | 148,00        | 154,90        | 159,99        |
| Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 126,74        | 132,55        | 136,81        | 140,51        |
| Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 122,12        | 127,54        | 132,50        | 136,82        |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration &amp; Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>         | 130,63        | 137,16        | 143,83        | 149,06        |
| Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 111,05        | 113,74        | 116,04        | 119,03        |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 122,21        | 125,95        | 129,91        | 134,26        |
| Jasa lainnya/ <i>Other Service Activities</i>  | 120,98        | 126,03        | 130,64        | 135,66        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>   | <b>127,85</b> | <b>133,18</b> | <b>138,15</b> | <b>141,00</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

Tabel  
Table

12.1.6

Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut  
Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Keerom, 2015–2018  
*Implicit Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by  
Industry in Keerom Regency, 2015–2018*

| Lapangan Usaha/<br>Industry   | 2015        | 2016        | 2017*       | 2018**      |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishing</i>  | 5,50        | 4,29        | 4,30        | -0,03       |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian/<br><i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>   | 7,21        | 5,47        | 4,91        | 3,77        |
| Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 5,06        | 4,63        | 4,02        | 4,11        |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity &amp; Gas</i>  | 27,07       | 10,69       | 9,00        | 8,35        |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management &amp; Remediation Activities</i>         | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        |
| Konstruksi/<br><i>Construction</i>  | 5,71        | 3,38        | 2,10        | 2,37        |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale &amp; Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles &amp; Motorcycles</i> | 5,58        | 5,21        | 4,88        | 3,51        |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation &amp; Storage</i>  | 4,58        | 4,71        | 4,30        | 3,60        |
| Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/<br><i>Accommodation &amp; food Service Activities</i>   | 4,73        | 4,88        | 4,88        | 3,46        |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information &amp; Communication</i>   | 5,52        | 5,33        | 4,97        | 3,27        |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial &amp; Insurance Activities</i>  | 7,42        | 2,64        | 4,66        | 3,28        |
| Real Estat/<br><i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 5,75        | 4,58        | 3,22        | 2,70        |
| Jasa Perusahaan/<br><i>Business Activities</i>  | 4,23        | 4,44        | 3,89        | 3,25        |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/<br><i>Public Administration &amp; Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>         | 4,59        | 5,00        | 4,86        | 3,63        |
| Jasa Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i>  | 2,06        | 2,42        | 2,02        | 2,58        |
| Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/<br><i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 6,32        | 3,06        | 3,15        | 3,35        |
| Jasa lainnya/<br><i>Other Service Activities</i>  | 4,29        | 4,18        | 3,66        | 3,85        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>  | <b>5,37</b> | <b>4,17</b> | <b>3,73</b> | <b>2,06</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

# BAB XIII

## Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipal Comparison

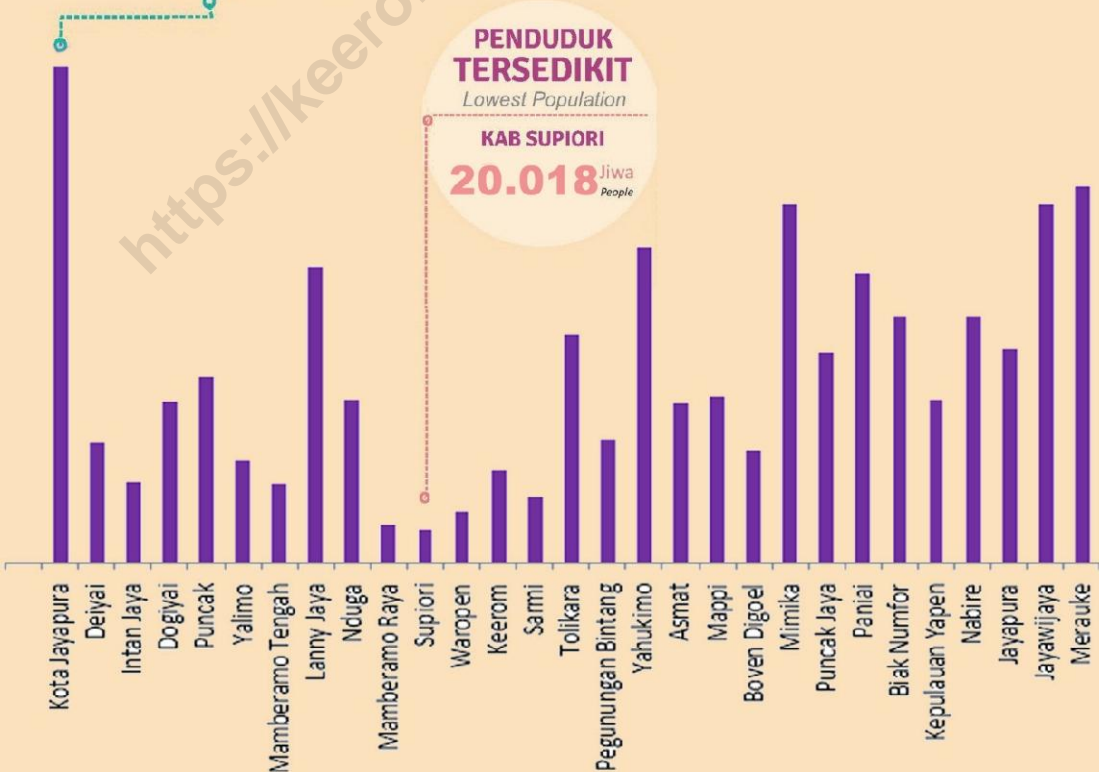
### Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2018

Population by Regency/Municipality  
in Papua Province, 2018

**PENDUDUK TERBANYAK**  
Largest Population  
**KOTA JAYAPURA**  
**297.775**  
Jiwa  
People

**PENDUDUK TERSEDIKIT**  
Lowest Population

**KAB SUPIORI**  
**20.018**  
Jiwa  
People







## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
3. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
4. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
2. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
3. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
4. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health,*

pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

*education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Kabupaten Keerom merupakan salah satu wilayah di Provinsi Papua dari total 29 kabupaten/kota. Terletak di sebelah selatan Kota Jayapura dan berbatasan langsung dengan Negara Papua Nugini.

Berdasarkan hasil proyeksi penduduk, Kota Jayapura memiliki jumlah penduduk terbesar di Papua pada tahun 2018, yaitu sebanyak 297.775 jiwa. Sementara Kabupaten Keerom dengan jumlah penduduk 55.799 jiwa.

Pada tahun 2018, perekonomian sebagian besar kabupaten/kota di Papua mengalami pertumbuhan yang positif. perekonomian Keerom tumbuh sebesar 4,19 persen, sedangkan tertinggi adalah Kabupaten Mimika dengan pertumbuhan ekonomi 10,35 persen.

Persentase penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Keerom tahun 2018 sedikit meningkat dari tahun sebelumnya yakni 16,90 persen. Secara umum persentase penduduk miskin Provinsi Papua juga mengalami kenaikan dari 27,62 persen ke 27,74 persen pada tahun 2018.

*Keerom Regency is one of the region in Papua Province of the total 29 regencies/municipal. Located in southern of Jayapura Municipality and direct border with Papua New Guinea.*

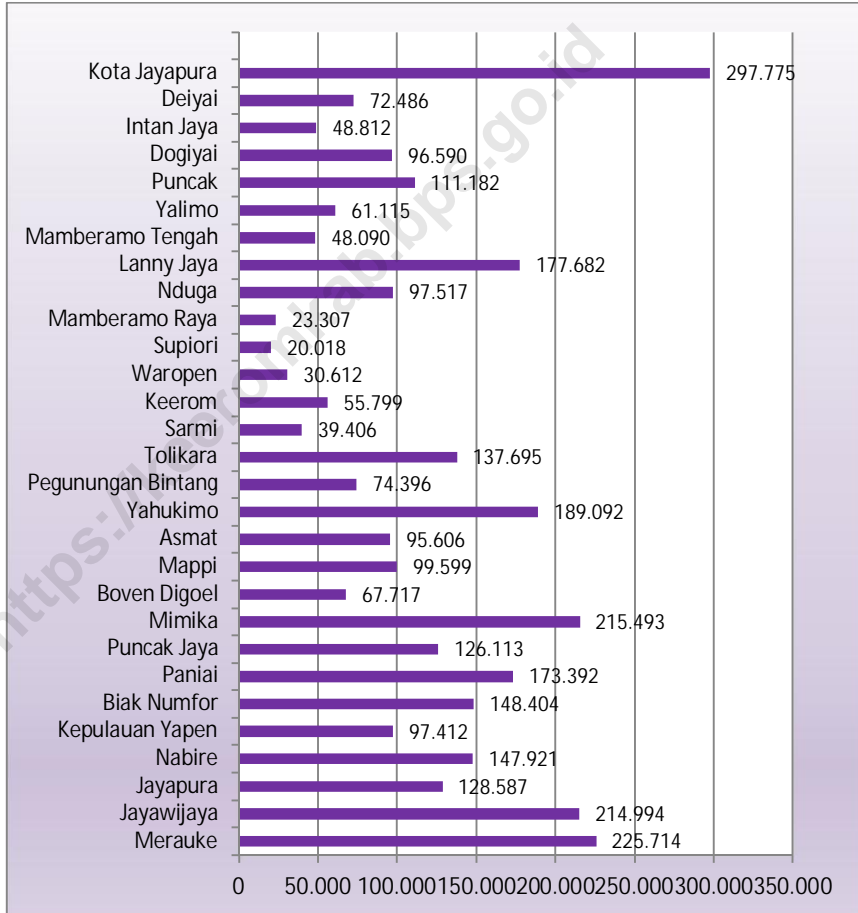
*Based on the result of projection population of BPS, Jayapura Municipality has the largest population in Papua in 2018, as many as 297,775 people. While Keerom Regency with a population of 55,799 people.*

*At the end of 2018, the economy of most regency/municipality in Papua have a positive growth. Keerom's economy grew by 4.19 percent, while the highest is Mimika Regency with an economic growth of 10.35 percent.*

*The percentage of poor people in Keerom Regency in 2018 increased from the previous year at 16.90 percent. In general, the percentage of poor people in the Papua Province also increased from 27.62 percent to 27.74 percent in 2018.*



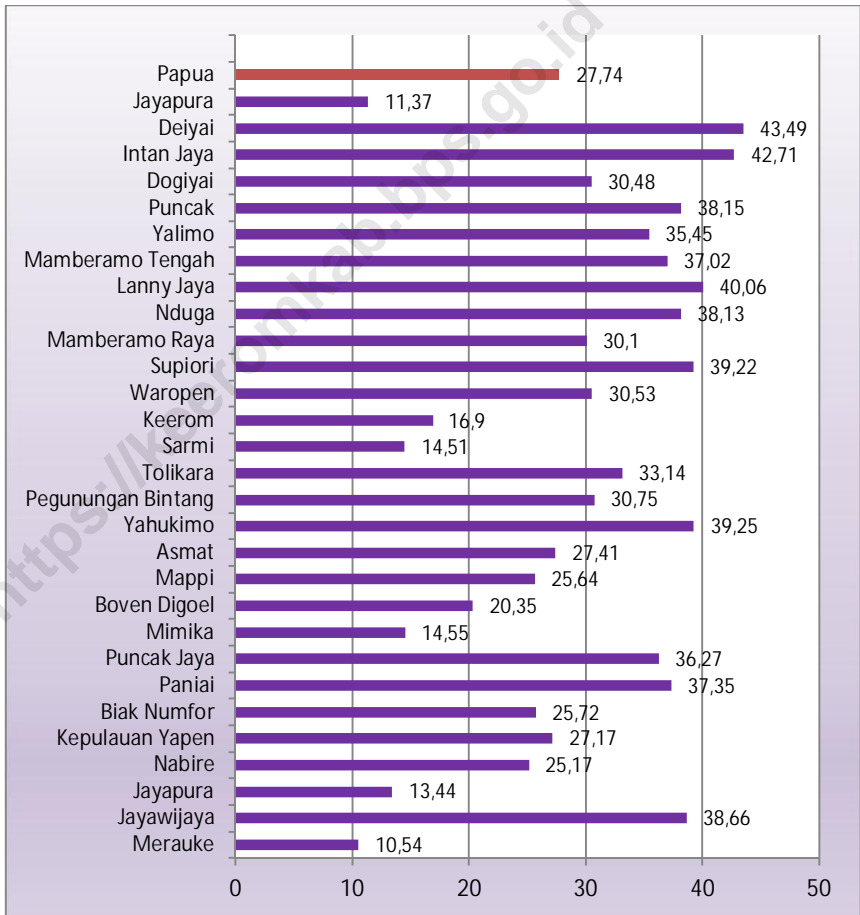
**Gambar 13.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2018  
*Picture* *Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2018*





**Gambar**  
*Picture* 13.2

**Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2018**  
*Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2018*







Tabel  
13.1.1  
Tabel

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua,  
2014-2018  
*Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2014-2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2014             | 2015             | 2016             | 2017             | 2018             |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                     |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 1. Merauke                                    | 213 484          | 216 585          | 220 006          | 223 389          | 225 714          |
| 2. Jayawijaya                                 | 204 112          | 206 320          | 210 229          | 212 811          | 214 994          |
| 3. Jayapura                                   | 119 383          | 121 410          | 123 780          | 125 975          | 128 587          |
| 4. Nabire                                     | 137 776          | 140 178          | 142 795          | 145 101          | 147 921          |
| 5. Kepulauan Yapen                            | 89 994           | 91 404           | 93 114           | 95 007           | 97 412           |
| 6. Biak Numfor                                | 135 831          | 139 171          | 141 801          | 144 697          | 148 404          |
| 7. Paniai                                     | 162 489          | 164 280          | 167 320          | 170 193          | 173 392          |
| 8. Puncak Jaya                                | 113 280          | 115 310          | 119 779          | 123 591          | 126 113          |
| 9. Mimika                                     | 199 311          | 201 677          | 205 591          | 210 413          | 215 493          |
| 10. Boven Digoel                              | 61 283           | 63 020           | 64 674           | 66 209           | 67 717           |
| 11. Mappi                                     | 89 790           | 91 876           | 93 592           | 94 671           | 99 599           |
| 12. Asmat                                     | 86 614           | 88 578           | 90 316           | 92 909           | 95 606           |
| 13. Yahukimo                                  | 178 193          | 181 326          | 184 210          | 187 021          | 189 092          |
| 14. Pegunungan Bintang                        | 70 697           | 71 710           | 72 511           | 73 473           | 74 396           |
| 15. Tolikara                                  | 127 526          | 131 323          | 133 876          | 136 576          | 137 695          |
| 16. Sarmi                                     | 35 787           | 36 797           | 37 511           | 38 210           | 39 406           |
| 17. Keerom                                    | 53 002           | 53 694           | 54 130           | 55 018           | 55 799           |
| 18. Waropen                                   | 27 723           | 28 395           | 28 803           | 29 480           | 30 612           |
| 19. Supiori                                   | 17 288           | 18 186           | 18 486           | 19 104           | 20 018           |
| 20. Mamberamo Raya                            | 20 514           | 21 523           | 21 821           | 22 313           | 23 307           |
| 21. Nduga                                     | 92 530           | 94 173           | 95 885           | 97 012           | 97 517           |
| 22. Lanny Jaya                                | 170 589          | 172 625          | 174 782          | 176 687          | 177 682          |
| 23. Mamberamo Tengah                          | 45 398           | 46 321           | 46 696           | 47 487           | 48 090           |
| 24. Yalimo                                    | 57 585           | 58 891           | 59 778           | 60 822           | 61 115           |
| 25. Puncak                                    | 101 515          | 103 624          | 105 521          | 107 822          | 111 182          |
| 26. Dogiyai                                   | 90 822           | 92 190           | 98 809           | 94 997           | 96 590           |
| 27. Intan Jaya                                | 44 812           | 45 917           | 47 300           | 48 318           | 48 812           |
| 28. Deiyai                                    | 68 025           | 69 381           | 70 620           | 72 206           | 72 486           |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                     |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 1. Jayapura                                   | 275 694          | 283 490          | 288 786          | 293 690          | 297 775          |
| <b>Papua</b>                                  | <b>3 091 047</b> | <b>3 149 375</b> | <b>3 207 444</b> | <b>3 265 202</b> | <b>3 322 526</b> |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035

Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstant 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua (persen), 2014-2018

Tabel  
Table 13.1.2

*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/City in Papua Province (billion rupiahs), 2014-2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                     |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Merauke                                    | 7,74        | 6,88        | 7,66        | 7,46        | 8,11        |
| 2. Jayawijaya                                 | 7,07        | 6,20        | 4,70        | 5,52        | 6,34        |
| 3. Jayapura                                   | 11,27       | 9,95        | 8,54        | 7,03        | 7,74        |
| 4. Nabire                                     | 7,15        | 7,52        | 6,88        | 6,36        | 5,89        |
| 5. Kepulauan Yapen                            | 6,93        | 6,26        | 5,42        | 4,51        | 4,55        |
| 6. Biak Numfor                                | 5,29        | 6,62        | 4,07        | 4,58        | 0,42        |
| 7. Paniai                                     | 8,69        | 9,82        | 7,54        | 4,04        | 6,49        |
| 8. Puncak Jaya                                | 4,40        | 7,39        | 4,60        | 3,73        | 4,65        |
| 9. Mimika                                     | -0,55       | 6,48        | 12,84       | 5,69        | 10,35       |
| 10. Boven Digoel                              | 6,13        | 5,39        | 4,83        | 4,26        | 3,44        |
| 11. Mappi                                     | 8,26        | 6,85        | 6,92        | 7,32        | 6,31        |
| 12. Asmat                                     | 5,47        | 4,79        | 6,18        | 5,83        | 5,72        |
| 13. Yahukimo                                  | 7,03        | 7,14        | 5,20        | 6,85        | 5,56        |
| 14. Pegunungan Bintang                        | 6,36        | 6,12        | 8,25        | 5,98        | 5,39        |
| 15. Tolikara                                  | 6,72        | 4,86        | 4,68        | 4,66        | 4,63        |
| 16. Sarmi                                     | 6,76        | 7,14        | 6,78        | 7,04        | 6,24        |
| 17. Keerom                                    | 8,79        | 7,01        | 5,74        | 4,93        | 4,19        |
| 18. Waropen                                   | 10,47       | 9,66        | 9,48        | 7,71        | 7,18        |
| 19. Supiori                                   | 6,46        | 4,25        | 4,43        | 4,01        | 4,18        |
| 20. Mamberamo Raya                            | 9,72        | 10,11       | 8,41        | 6,45        | 5,90        |
| 21. Nduga                                     | 9,48        | 7,71        | 6,56        | 7,25        | 5,74        |
| 22. Lanny Jaya                                | 7,45        | 6,60        | 5,81        | 5,39        | 5,27        |
| 23. Mamberamo Tengah                          | 8,80        | 6,35        | 5,72        | 5,66        | 5,11        |
| 24. Yalimo                                    | 9,83        | 8,88        | 6,83        | 5,19        | 6,49        |
| 25. Puncak                                    | 9,40        | 10,24       | 7,95        | 6,69        | 6,72        |
| 26. Dogiyai                                   | 9,10        | 9,15        | 7,56        | 5,88        | 5,86        |
| 27. Intan Jaya                                | 10,70       | 10,09       | 7,17        | 3,66        | 2,79        |
| 28. Deiyai                                    | 11,52       | 12,87       | 7,91        | 4,65        | 3,57        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                     |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Jayapura                                   | 10,19       | 8,48        | 7,23        | 6,01        | 5,45        |
| <b>Papua</b>                                  | <b>3,81</b> | <b>7,47</b> | <b>9,21</b> | <b>5,63</b> | <b>7,33</b> |

Sumber : Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya  
Source : Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

Tabel  
Table 13.1.3

Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Papua, 2013-2018  
*Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Papua  
Province, 2013-2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2013         | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Merauke                                    | 12,33        | 10,20        | 11,10        | 11,08        | 10,81        | 10,54        |
| 2. Jayawijaya                                 | 41,81        | 39,60        | 39,48        | 39,66        | 38,62        | 38,66        |
| 3. Jayapura                                   | 17,58        | 14,18        | 14,69        | 13,49        | 13,01        | 13,44        |
| 4. Nabire                                     | 27,69        | 23,92        | 24,37        | 26,03        | 25,38        | 25,17        |
| 5. Kepulauan Yapen                            | 29,32        | 26,39        | 27,70        | 27,54        | 26,82        | 27,17        |
| 6. Biak Numfor                                | 30,28        | 27,44        | 27,23        | 26,99        | 25,44        | 25,72        |
| 7. Paniai                                     | 40,15        | 36,07        | 37,43        | 39,13        | 37,40        | 37,35        |
| 8. Puncak Jaya                                | 39,92        | 36,15        | 37,45        | 37,31        | 36,01        | 36,27        |
| 9. Mimika                                     | 20,37        | 16,11        | 16,20        | 14,72        | 14,89        | 14,55        |
| 10. Boven Digoel                              | 23,70        | 18,87        | 19,50        | 20,82        | 19,90        | 20,35        |
| 11. Mappi                                     | 30,35        | 25,95        | 26,96        | 26,64        | 25,75        | 25,64        |
| 12. Asmat                                     | 33,84        | 29,10        | 28,48        | 27,79        | 27,16        | 27,41        |
| 13. Yahukimo                                  | 43,27        | 39,02        | 41,26        | 40,62        | 39,33        | 39,25        |
| 14. Pegunungan Bintang                        | 37,23        | 32,78        | 31,55        | 31,52        | 30,60        | 30,75        |
| 15. Tolikara                                  | 38,00        | 33,27        | 34,00        | 33,63        | 32,73        | 33,14        |
| 16. Sarmi                                     | 17,72        | 13,32        | 13,85        | 13,74        | 13,75        | 14,51        |
| 17. Keerom                                    | 23,23        | 19,12        | 15,83        | 17,15        | 16,69        | 16,90        |
| 18. Waropen                                   | 37,27        | 32,63        | 31,41        | 31,25        | 30,82        | 30,53        |
| 19. Supiori                                   | 41,50        | 36,65        | 39,25        | 37,99        | 37,40        | 39,22        |
| 20. Mamberamo Raya                            | 34,25        | 29,86        | 29,71        | 29,52        | 29,88        | 30,10        |
| 21. Nduga                                     | 39,69        | 35,89        | NA           | 38,47        | 37,29        | 38,13        |
| 22. Lanny Jaya                                | 43,79        | 39,26        | 41,97        | 41,68        | 39,60        | 40,06        |
| 23. Mamberamo Tengah                          | 39,59        | 35,47        | 35,54        | 38,36        | 36,38        | 37,02        |
| 24. Yalimo                                    | 40,33        | 35,65        | 35,88        | 35,80        | 34,97        | 35,45        |
| 25. Puncak                                    | 41,96        | 37,85        | 38,74        | 38,58        | 37,46        | 38,15        |
| 26. Dogiyai                                   | 32,25        | 29,10        | 29,10        | 31,21        | 30,36        | 30,48        |
| 27. Intan Jaya                                | 42,03        | 38,16        | 41,34        | 43,73        | 42,23        | 42,71        |
| 28. Deiyai                                    | 47,52        | 44,49        | 45,74        | 45,11        | 43,63        | 43,49        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Jayapura                                   | 16,19        | 12,21        | 12,22        | 12,06        | 11,46        | 11,37        |
| <b>Papua</b>                                  | <b>31,52</b> | <b>30,05</b> | <b>28,17</b> | <b>28,54</b> | <b>27,62</b> | <b>27,74</b> |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional  
Source : National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel  
Table 13.1.4

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua, 2014-2018  
*Human Development Index (HDI), by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province, 2014-2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2014         | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/ Regency</b>                     |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Merauke                                    | 67,33        | 67,75        | 68,09        | 68,64        | 69,38        |
| 2. Jayawijaya                                 | 53,37        | 54,18        | 54,96        | 55,99        | 56,82        |
| 3. Jayapura                                   | 69,55        | 70,04        | 70,50        | 70,97        | 71,25        |
| 4. Nabire                                     | 66,25        | 66,49        | 66,64        | 67,11        | 67,70        |
| 5. Kepulauan Yapen                            | 64,89        | 65,28        | 65,55        | 66,07        | 67,00        |
| 6. Biak Numfor                                | 70,32        | 70,85        | 71,13        | 71,56        | 71,96        |
| 7. Paniai                                     | 53,93        | 54,20        | 54,34        | 54,91        | 55,83        |
| 8. Puncak Jaya                                | 44,32        | 44,87        | 45,49        | 46,57        | 47,39        |
| 9. Mimika                                     | 70,40        | 70,89        | 71,64        | 72,42        | 73,15        |
| 10. Boven Digoel                              | 58,21        | 59,02        | 59,35        | 60,14        | 60,83        |
| 11. Mappi                                     | 55,74        | 56,11        | 56,54        | 57,10        | 57,72        |
| 12. Asmat                                     | 45,91        | 46,62        | 47,31        | 48,49        | 49,37        |
| 13. Yahukimo                                  | 46,36        | 46,63        | 47,13        | 47,95        | 48,51        |
| 14. Pegunungan Bintang                        | 39,68        | 40,91        | 41,90        | 43,24        | 44,22        |
| 15. Tolikara                                  | 46,16        | 46,38        | 47,11        | 47,89        | 48,85        |
| 16. Sarmi                                     | 60,48        | 60,99        | 61,27        | 62,31        | 63,00        |
| 17. Keerom                                    | 62,73        | 63,43        | 64,10        | 64,99        | 65,75        |
| 18. Waropen                                   | 61,97        | 62,35        | 63,10        | 64,08        | 64,80        |
| 19. Supiori                                   | 59,70        | 60,09        | 60,59        | 61,23        | 61,84        |
| 20. Mamberamo Raya                            | 47,88        | 48,29        | 49,00        | 50,25        | 51,24        |
| 21. Nduga                                     | 25,38        | 25,47        | 26,56        | 27,87        | 29,42        |
| 22. Lanny Jaya                                | 43,28        | 44,18        | 45,16        | 46,49        | 47,34        |
| 23. Mamberamo Tengah                          | 43,19        | 43,55        | 44,15        | 45,50        | 46,41        |
| 24. Yalimo                                    | 44,21        | 44,32        | 44,95        | 46,19        | 47,13        |
| 25. Puncak                                    | 38,05        | 39,41        | 39,96        | 41,06        | 41,81        |
| 26. Dogiyai                                   | 52,25        | 52,78        | 53,32        | 54,04        | 54,44        |
| 27. Intan Jaya                                | 43,51        | 44,35        | 44,82        | 45,68        | 46,55        |
| 28. Deiyai                                    | 48,12        | 48,28        | 48,50        | 49,07        | 49,55        |
| <b>Kota/ Municipality</b>                     |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Jayapura                                   | 77,86        | 78,05        | 78,56        | 79,23        | 79,58        |
| <b>Papua</b>                                  | <b>56,75</b> | <b>57,25</b> | <b>58,05</b> | <b>59,09</b> | <b>60,06</b> |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Papua

Source : BPS-Statistics of Papua Province

# BAB II

## Pemerintahan

Government

Terdiri dari  
**91 KAMPUNG**



Terdapat  
**11 DISTRIK**



**50 DUSUN**



**155 RW**



**477 RT**



**Kabupaten  
Keerom  
2018**



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara administrasi, sejak tahun 2002 (Undang-undang Republik Indonesia Nomor 26 Tahun 2002), Keerom resmi menjadi kabupaten yang berdiri sendiri.
2. Untuk mendukung penyelenggaraan kegiatan statistik, BPS menetapkan kode dan nama wilayah kerja statistik. Penetapan dituangkan dalam Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 44 Tahun 2016 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2015 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2015.
3. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Since 2002 (Law No. 26/2002), Keerom is now a regency of its own.*
2. *In collecting statistical data, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has set codes and names of all regional level where the data collection is undertaken. It was stipulated in Chief Statistician Regulation Number 44 of 2016, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2015 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection*
3. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*





## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

**2. Pemerintahan**

Jumlah kampung di Kabupaten Keerom tercatat sebanyak 91 kampung. Distrik Arso dan Skanto merupakan distrik dengan jumlah kampung terbanyak yakni masing-masing 12 kampung. Distrik Towe sebanyak 10 kampung, Arso Timur sebanyak 9 kampung, Web sebanyak 6 kampung, dan Kaisenar sebanyak 5 kampung. Distrik Waris dan Arso Barat masing-masing 8 kampung. Sedangkan Distrik Yaffi, Senggi, dan Mannem masing-masing terdiri dari 7 kampung.

Dari 91 kampung yang terdapat di Kabupaten Keerom, sebagian besar (98,90%) masih tergolong sebagai swadaya dan sampai dengan 2018 hanya terdapat satu kampung yang telah mencapai swakarsa.

Banyaknya kampung swadaya mengindikasikan bahwa tingkat pembangunan dan perkembangan kampung yang masih terbatas pada pemanfaatan potensi kampung untuk memenuhi kebutuhan sendiri.

Mengamati struktur organisasi pemerintahan di tingkat kampung, secara keseluruhan setiap kampung di Kabupaten Keerom telah dilengkapi dengan perangkat kampung yang baik.

**2. Government**

*Keerom Regency has 91 villages. Arso and Skanto District has the most villages which is 12 villages. Towe District has 10 villages, Arso Timur District has 9 villages, Web District has 6 villages, and Kaisenar District has 5 villages. Waris and Arso Barat District each has 8 villages, while Yaffi, Senggi, and Mannem District each has 7 villages.*

*The villages are categorized as swadaya (self-help) and swakarsa village. Most of the villages in Keerom was categorized as swadaya villages (98,90%) and only 1 village was categorized as swakarsa village.*

*The vast number of swadaya villages indicate that the the development in each village is still limited to the exploration of its potential to provide for its need only.*

*Every village has a good organisation structure. Beside the formal structure (head of the village, village secretary and village head of affairs), the government acknowledge*

Setidaknya setiap kampung telah memiliki kepala kampung, sekretaris kampung, dan beberapa kepala urusan kampung. Selain itu, keberadaan Ondoafi menjadi bagian penting dalam hubungan kemitraan antara pemerintah setempat dan masyarakat adat.

Di Kabupaten Keerom terdapat 18 orang Ondoafi yang merupakan representasi masyarakat adat. Dalam bidang politik, peta politik di Kabupaten Keerom sedikit berbeda dengan peta politik nasional. PAN dan PKB yang merupakan partai besar di level nasional hanya menempatkan masing-masing 1 orang wakilnya di DPRD Kabupaten Keerom.

Sementara itu, dari 20 orang anggota DPRD, Partai Nasdem, Golkar, PDI-P, dan Partai Demokrat masing-masing menempatkan 3 orang wakilnya, sedangkan Partai Gerindra, Hanura dan Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) masing-masing menempatkan 2 orang wakilnya. Kualitas kinerja DPRD tidak terlepas dari latar belakang pendidikan anggota dewan. Di DPRD Keerom, tercatat sebanyak 2 orang anggota dewan berpendidikan S2, 8 orang pendidikan S1, dan sisanya 10 orang berijazah SMA.

*the ethnic leadership (Ondoafi) in the village. Ondoafi hold an important role in performing partnership between the local government and the ethnic culture.*

*There are 18 ondoafi in Keerom Regency who represent the ethnic population in Keerom. Political condition in Keerom Regency is quite different than the national ones. Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) and Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB) which is a great party at the national level, each only have 1 chair for their party in Keerom Regency.*

*While out of 20 chairs in DPRD (regional board of people representative) Nasdem, Golkar, PDI-P and Demokrat party each have 3 chairs, Gerindra, Hanura and PKS each have 2 chairs. The Quality of performance of each representative is greatly affected by their educational background. DPRD Keerom has 2 representative who has a doctoral degree, 9 representatives have bachelor degree and 9 of representatives graduated senior high school.*

Berbagai produk hukum yang dihasilkan oleh DPRD tidak terlepas dari rangkaian berbagai kegiatan. Sepanjang 2018 tercatat DPRD Kabupaten Keerom telah melakukan 303 rapat kerja dan peninjauan. Sedangkan produk komisi hukum yang dihasilkan pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 117 keputusan, diantaranya 19 keputusan DPRD, 6 pendapat badan anggaran, 8 peraturan daerah, 3 keputusan pimpinan, serta berbagai keputusan lainnya.

Partisipasi masyarakat dalam berpolitik tercermin dalam kegiatan pemilu. Kegiatan politik terakhir yang berlangsung di Kabupaten Keerom adalah pemilihan Bupati dan Wakil Bupati pada tanggal 9 Desember 2015 yang lalu. Pemilihan kepala daerah ini memenangkan pasangan Drs. Celcius Watae, MH dan Muh. Markum SH yang akan memimpin kabupaten ini untuk masa jabatan 2015-2020.

Sementara itu, pada Pemilu Presiden 2014 yang lalu, total tempat pemungutan suara (TPS) di Kabupaten Keerom sebanyak 123 TPS. Sebanding dengan jumlah penduduk yang tidak terlalu besar, Distrik Arso memiliki TPS paling banyak yakni 47 TPS. Sedangkan daftar pemilih tetap yang dibuat oleh KPUD Kabupaten Keerom pada

*Various legal products produced by the DPRD cannot be separated from a series of various activities. Throughout 2018, the Keerom Regency DPRD has conducted 303 work meetings and reviews. While the legal commission products produced in 2018 were 117 decisions, including 19 DPRD decisions, 5 opinions of budget bodies, 6 regional regulations, 2 leadership decisions, and various other decisions.*

*Public interest in politic was shown by their participation in the election activity. The latest political activity in Keerom was the election of regent and vice-regent of Keerom Regency on 9 December 2015. Drs. Celcius Watae, MH dan Muh. Markum SH were elected as regent and vice-regent for 2015 – 2020.*

*The President election in 2014 Keerom Regency had 123 voting posts. This was adequate to the number of population in Keerom. Arso district had the most voting post (47 posts). There were 46,770 votes for the president and vice president election in 2014.*

pemilihan presiden dan wakil presiden 2014 tercatat sebanyak 46.770 pemilih.

Keterlibatan masyarakat dalam menentukan pemimpin bagi suatu wilayah merupakan proses pembelajaran demokrasi yang baik. Adanya pemimpin yang tepat dan dicintai oleh masyarakatnya pada akhirnya akan mendorong pemerintahan yang dapat bersinergi dengan masyarakat untuk mencapai kesejahteraan yang lebih baik.

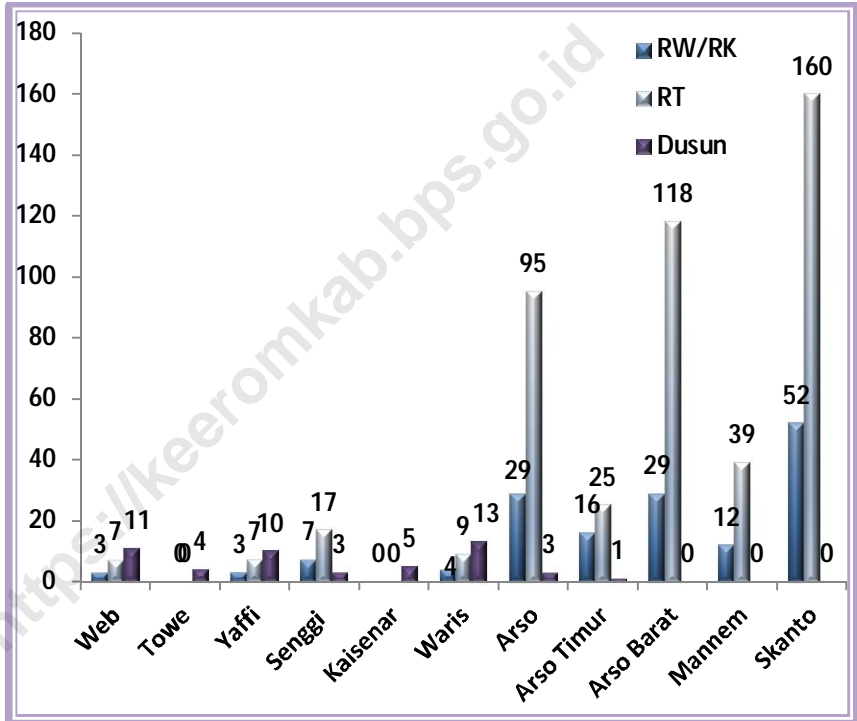
*Public participations in election to choose a leader for a region is a good start to establish a good democracy. A dedicated and loved leaders are most likely to succeed in creating a harmonious cooperation between government and its people to achieve the development goals.*

Gambar

Picture

2.1

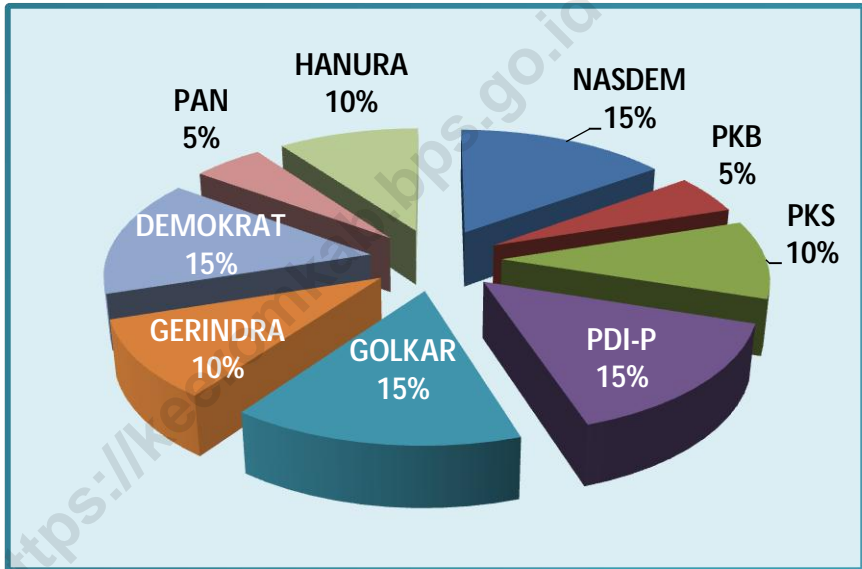
Jumlah RW, RT, dan Dusun menurut Distrik, 2018

*Number of Village Community, Neighborhood Community, and Sub-Village by District, 2018*



Gambar 2.2  
Picture

Persentase Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom menurut Fraksi/Partai Pemilihan Umum Tahun 2014  
*Total Members of Regional Parliament of Keerom Regency by Party, General Election 2014*



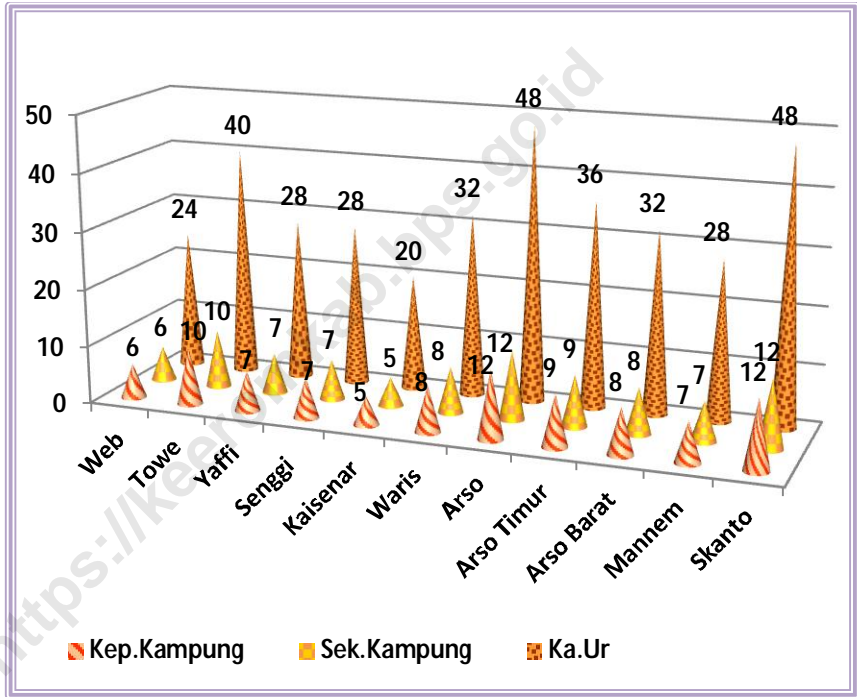




Gambar  
Picture

2.3

Jumlah Perangkat Kampung menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Number of Village Peripherals by District, 2018*

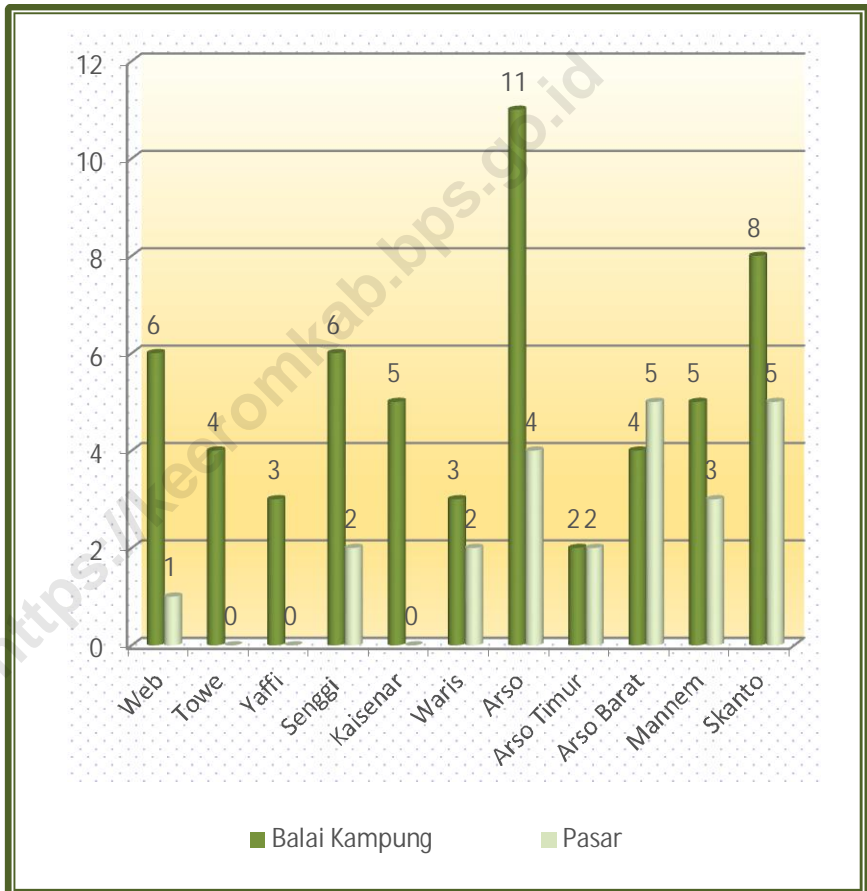




Gambar  
Picture

2.4

Jumlah Balai Kampung dan Pasar menurut Distrik, 2018  
Number of Village Hall and Market Place by District, 2018





**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table* 2.1.1 *Number of Villages by Subdistricts in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Desa/ <i>Village</i> | Kelurahan/ <i>Village</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                  | (3)                       |
| 1  | Web                             | 6                    | -                         |
| 2  | Towe                            | 10                   | -                         |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | 7                    | -                         |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 7                    | -                         |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | 5                    | -                         |
| 6  | Waris                           | 8                    | -                         |
| 7  | Arso                            | 12                   | -                         |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 9                    | -                         |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 8                    | -                         |
| 10 | Mannem                          | 7                    | -                         |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 12                   | -                         |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>91</b>            | <b>-</b>                  |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Kampung Sekda Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Village Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 2.1.2 **Jumlah Kampung dan Klasifikasi, 2018**  
**Table** *Number of Village and Classification, 2018*

| Distrik/ <i>District</i>  | Klasifikasi/ <i>Classification</i> |          |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------|
|                           | Swadaya                            | Swakarsa | Swasembada |                      |
| (1)                       | (2)                                | (3)      | (4)        | (5)                  |
| 1. Web                    | 6                                  | -        | -          | 6                    |
| 2. Towe                   | 10                                 | -        | -          | 10                   |
| 3. Yaffi                  | 7                                  | -        | -          | 7                    |
| 4. Senggi                 | 7                                  | -        | -          | 7                    |
| 5. Kaisenar               | 5                                  | -        | -          | 5                    |
| 6. Waris                  | 8                                  | -        | -          | 8                    |
| 7. Arso                   | 11                                 | 1        | -          | 12                   |
| 8. Arso Timur             | 9                                  | -        | -          | 9                    |
| 9. Arso Barat             | 8                                  | -        | -          | 8                    |
| 10. Mannem                | 7                                  | -        | -          | 7                    |
| 11. Skanto                | 12                                 | -        | -          | 12                   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> 2018 | 90                                 | 1        | -          | 91                   |
| 2017                      | 90                                 | 1        | -          | 91                   |
| 2016                      | 90                                 | 1        | -          | 91                   |
| 2015                      | 90                                 | 1        | -          | 91                   |
| 2014                      | 60                                 | 1        | -          | 61                   |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** Jumlah RW, RT, dan Dusun menurut Distrik, 2018  
**Table** 2.1.3 *Number of Village Community, Neighborhood Community, and Orchard by District, 2018*

| Distrik/ <i>District</i> | RW/RK | RT  | Dusun |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|-------|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3) | (4)   |
| 1. Web                   | 3     | 7   | 11    |
| 2. Towe                  | -     | -   | 4     |
| 3. Yaffi                 | 3     | 7   | 10    |
| 4. Senggi                | 7     | 17  | 3     |
| 5. Kaisenar              | -     | -   | 5     |
| 6. Waris                 | 4     | 9   | 13    |
| 7. Arso                  | 29    | 95  | 3     |
| 8. Arso Timur            | 16    | 25  | 1     |
| 9. Arso Barat            | 29    | 118 | -     |
| 10. Mannem               | 12    | 39  | -     |
| 11. Skanto               | 52    | 160 | -     |
| Jumlah/ 2018             | 155   | 477 | 50    |
| Total 2017               | 208   | 543 | 73    |
| 2016                     | 112   | 359 | 73    |
| 2015                     | 112   | 359 | 73    |
| 2014                     | 123   | 353 | 62    |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source* : *General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 2.1.4 Jumlah Perangkat Kampung dan Ondoafi menurut Distrik, 2018**  
**Table Number of Village Peripherals and Ondoafi by District, 2018**

| Distrik/ District  | Perangkat Kampung<br>Village Peripherals |                                      |                               | Ondoafi/<br>Ondoafi |
|--------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
|                    | Kepala Kamp/<br>Head of<br>Village       | Sek Kamp/<br>Secretary of<br>Village | Ka.Ur/<br>Head of<br>Division |                     |
| (1)                | (2)                                      | (3)                                  | (4)                           | (5)                 |
| 1. Web             | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 2. Towe            | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 3. Yaffi           | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 4. Senggi          | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 5. Kaisenar        | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 6. Waris           | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 7. Arso            | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 8. Arso Timur      | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 9. Arso Barat      | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 10. Mannem         | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 11. Skanto         | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| Jumlah/ Total 2018 | ...                                      | ...                                  | ...                           | ...                 |
| 2017               | 91                                       | 91                                   | 364                           | 18                  |
| 2016               | 91                                       | 91                                   | 364                           | 18                  |
| 2015               | 61                                       | 61                                   | 244                           | 18                  |
| 2014               | 61                                       | 61                                   | 244                           | 18                  |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Kampung Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Village Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency



**Tabel 2.1.5** Susunan Aparat Kampung Se-Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table List of Civil Peripherals in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>             | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| <b>DISTRIK ARSO / ARSO SUBDISTRICT</b> |                              |                                |                            |
| Sawa Nawa                              | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Sawyatami                              | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Workwana                               | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 2.1.5 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan / <i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                        |
| Bagia                      | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| Ubiyau                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| Kwimi                      | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan / <i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                        |
| Yamta                      | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| Arso Kota                  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| Yanamaa                    | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
 Table 2.1.5 Continued

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>                         | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan / <i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                        |
| Yuwanain   | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| <b>DISTRIK ARSO BARAT / ARSO BARAT SUBDISTRICT</b> |                              |                             |                            |
| Yaturaharja  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| Asyaman  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan / <i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                        |
| Ifia-fia                   | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| Yammua                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| Dukwia                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
 Table 2.1.5 Continued

| Kampung/<br>Village                        | Nama Aparat /<br>Name | Jabatan /<br>Occupation | Ondoafi/<br>Ondoafi |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                     | (4)                 |
| Sanggaria                                  | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung          |                     |
|  | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung      |                     |
|  | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan       |                     |
|  | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan        |                     |
|  | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan           |                     |
|  | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum               |                     |
| Warbo                                      | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung          |                     |
|  | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung      |                     |
|  | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan       |                     |
|  | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan        |                     |
|  | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan           |                     |
|  | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum               |                     |
| <b>DISTRIK SKANTO / SKANTO SUBDISTRICT</b> |                       |                         |                     |
| Skamto                                     | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung          |                     |
|  | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung      |                     |
|  | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan       |                     |
|  | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan        |                     |
|  | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan           |                     |
|  | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum               |                     |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 2.1.5 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| <b>Kampung/<br/>Village</b> | <b>Nama Aparat /<br/>Name</b> | <b>Jabatan /<br/>Occupation</b> | <b>Ondoafi/<br/>Ondoafi</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)                         |
| Naramben                    | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |
| Wulukubun                   | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |
| Wiyantre                    | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : *Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 2.1.5 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| <b>Kampung/<br/>Village</b> | <b>Nama Aparat /<br/>Name</b> | <b>Jabatan /<br/>Occupation</b> | <b>Ondoafi/<br/>Ondoafi</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)                         |
| Arsopura                    | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |
| Jaifuri                     | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |
| Intaimelyan                 | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : *Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*



Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>                      | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Traimelyan                                      | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|   | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|   | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|   | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|   | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|   | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| <b>DISTRİK WARIS / <i>WARIS SUBDISTRICT</i></b> |                              |                                |                            |
| Kalimo  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|   | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|   | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|   | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|   | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|   | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Yuwainda  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|   | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|   | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|   | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|   | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|   | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
 Table 2.1.5 Continued

| Kampung/<br>Village | Nama Aparat /<br>Name | Jabatan /<br>Occupation | Ondoafi/<br>Ondoafi |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                     | (4)                 |
| Banda               | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung          | Yanuaris            |
|                     | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung      |                     |
|                     | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan       |                     |
|                     | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan        |                     |
|                     | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan           |                     |
|                     | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum               |                     |
| Pund                | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung          |                     |
|                     | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung      |                     |
|                     | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan       |                     |
|                     | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan        |                     |
|                     | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan           |                     |
|                     | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum               |                     |
| Kalifam             | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung          |                     |
|                     | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung      |                     |
|                     | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan       |                     |
|                     | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan        |                     |
|                     | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan           |                     |
|                     | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum               |                     |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>                        | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Ampas   | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|   | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|   | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|   | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|   | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|   | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| <b>DISTRİK SENGGI / <i>SENGGI SUBDISTRICT</i></b> |                              |                                |                            |
| Molof   | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|   | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|   | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|   | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|   | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|   | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Senggi  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|   | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|   | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|   | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|   | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|   | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
 Table 2.1.5 Continued

| Kampung/<br>Village | Nama Aparat /<br>Name | Jabatan / Occupation | Ondoafi/<br>Ondoafi |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 |
| Warlef              | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung       | Azaria Wambaliau    |
|                     | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung   |                     |
|                     | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan    |                     |
|                     | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan     |                     |
|                     | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan        |                     |
|                     | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum            |                     |
| Yabanda             | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung       | Ruben Sauri         |
|                     | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung   |                     |
|                     | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan    |                     |
|                     | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan     |                     |
|                     | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan        |                     |
|                     | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum            |                     |
| Woslay              | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung       | Pilipus Mella       |
|                     | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung   |                     |
|                     | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan    |                     |
|                     | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan     |                     |
|                     | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan        |                     |
|                     | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum            |                     |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>           | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Usku                                 | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                                      | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                                      | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                                      | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                                      | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                                      | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| <b>DISTRİK WEB / WEB SUBDISTRICT</b> |                              |                                |                            |
| Embi                                 | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                                      | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                                      | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                                      | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                                      | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                                      | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Dubu                                 | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                                      | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                                      | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                                      | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                                      | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                                      | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
 Table 2.1.5 Continued

| Kampung/<br>Village | Nama Aparat /<br>Name | Jabatan /<br>Occupation | Ondoafi/<br>Ondoafi |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                     | (4)                 |
| Umuaf               | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung          |                     |
|                     | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung      |                     |
|                     | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan       |                     |
|                     | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan        |                     |
|                     | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan           |                     |
|                     | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum               |                     |
| Yamraf II           | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung          | Bernard Wellip      |
|                     | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung      |                     |
|                     | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan       |                     |
|                     | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan        |                     |
|                     | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan           |                     |
|                     | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum               |                     |
| Semografi           | 1. ....               | Kepala Kampung          |                     |
|                     | 2. ....               | Sekretaris Kampung      |                     |
|                     | 3. ....               | Kaur Pemerintahan       |                     |
|                     | 4. ....               | Kaur Pembangunan        |                     |
|                     | 5. ....               | Kaur Keuangan           |                     |
|                     | 6. ....               | Kaur Umum               |                     |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>               | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Tatakra                                  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| <b>DISTRİK YAFFI / YAFFI SUBDISTRICT</b> |                              |                                |                            |
| Amgotro                                  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Fafenumbu                                | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Akarinda                   | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Yuruf                      | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 | Bernard Wellip             |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Jifanggry                  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*



Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>                         | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Jabanda  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Moggoaffi  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| <b>DISTRIK ARSO TIMUR / ARSO TIMUR SUBDISTRICT</b> |                              |                                |                            |
| Suskun   | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Yetty                      | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Pikere                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Petewi                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Kriku                      | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Amyu                       | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Skofro                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
 Table 2.1.5 Continued

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>                        | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Kibay   | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|   | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|   | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|   | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|   | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|   | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Sangke  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|   | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|   | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|   | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|   | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|   | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| <b>DISTRİK MANNEM / <i>MANNEM SUBDISTRICT</i></b> |                              |                                |                            |
| Wonorejo  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|   | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|   | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|   | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|   | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|   | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 2.1.5 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| <b>Kampung/<br/>Village</b> | <b>Nama Aparat /<br/>Name</b> | <b>Jabatan /<br/>Occupation</b> | <b>Ondoafi/<br/>Ondoafi</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)                         |
| Sawyatami                   | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |
| Piyawi                      | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |
| Wembi                       | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Wambes                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Uskwar                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Yamara                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>                     | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| <b>DISTRIK KAISENAR / KAISENAR SUBDISTRICT</b> |                              |                                |                            |
| Liket  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Wonam  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Kiambra  | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i>             | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Kaisenar                               | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Tefanma I                              | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| <b>DISTRIK TOWE / TOWE SUBDISTRICT</b> |                              |                                |                            |
| Towe Atas                              | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|  | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|  | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|  | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|  | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|  | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel** 2.1.5 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| <b>Kampung/<br/>Village</b> | <b>Nama Aparat /<br/>Name</b> | <b>Jabatan /<br/>Occupation</b> | <b>Ondoafi/<br/>Ondoafi</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                           | (3)                             | (4)                         |
| Towe Hitam                  | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |
| Jember                      | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |
| Bias                        | 1. ....                       | Kepala Kampung                  |                             |
|                             | 2. ....                       | Sekretaris Kampung              |                             |
|                             | 3. ....                       | Kaur Pemerintahan               |                             |
|                             | 4. ....                       | Kaur Pembangunan                |                             |
|                             | 5. ....                       | Kaur Keuangan                   |                             |
|                             | 6. ....                       | Kaur Umum                       |                             |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : *Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan /<br><i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)                        |
| Niliti                     | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Tefalma                    | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |
| Pris                       | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung                 |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung             |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan              |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan               |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan                  |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                      |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.5 Lanjutan  
*Table 2.1.5 Continued*

| Kampung/<br><i>Village</i> | Nama Aparat /<br><i>Name</i> | Jabatan / <i>Occupation</i> | Ondoafi/<br><i>Ondoafi</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                        |
| Milky                      | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| Lules                      | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |
| Terfonos                   | 1. ....                      | Kepala Kampung              |                            |
|                            | 2. ....                      | Sekretaris Kampung          |                            |
|                            | 3. ....                      | Kaur Pemerintahan           |                            |
|                            | 4. ....                      | Kaur Pembangunan            |                            |
|                            | 5. ....                      | Kaur Keuangan               |                            |
|                            | 6. ....                      | Kaur Umum                   |                            |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Village Empowerment Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 2.1.6 Jumlah Personil Keamanan menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Table Number of Security Personnel by District, 2018*

| Distrik/ <i>District</i>  | Jenis Personil<br><i>Kind of Personnel</i> |         |        | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|--|---------|--------|----------------------|
|                           | Wanra                                      | Babinsa | Linmas |                      |
| (1)                       | (2)  | (3)     | (4)    | (5)                  |
| 1. Web                    | -  | -       | 35     | 35                   |
| 2. Towe                   | -  | -       | 55     | 55                   |
| 3. Yaffi                  | -  | -       | 40     | 40                   |
| 4. Senggi                 | -  | -       | 30     | 30                   |
| 5. Kaisenar               | -  | -       | 45     | 45                   |
| 6. Waris                  | -  | -       | 87     | 87                   |
| 7. Arso                   | -  | -       | 52     | 52                   |
| 8. Arso Timur             | -  | -       | 64     | 64                   |
| 9. Arso Barat             | -  | -       | 50     | 50                   |
| 10. Mannem                | -  | -       | 47     | 47                   |
| 11. Skanto                | -  | -       | 93     | 93                   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> 2018 | -  | -       | 599    | 599                  |
| 2017                      | -  | -       | 514    | 514                  |
| 2016                      | ...  | ...     | ...    | ...                  |
| 2015                      | 57   | 37      | 350    | 444                  |
| 2014                      | 57   | 16      | 350    | 423                  |

Sumber : Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : *Public Order Enforcers of Keerom Regency*

Catatan : data tahun 2016 tidak tersedia

Tabel  
Table 2.1.7

**Nama Distrik, Ibukota Distrik, dan Jumlah Kampung di  
Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Names of District, District Capitals and Number of Villages in  
Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Distrik / District | Ibukota<br>Capital | Jumlah<br>Kampung<br>Number of<br>Villages | Luas Wilayah<br>Area |        |
|--------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|--------|
|                    |                    |  | km <sup>2</sup>      | %      |
| (1)                | (2)                | (3)  | (4)                  | (5)    |
| 1. Web             | Umuaf              | 6  | 714,43               | 7,63   |
| 2. Towe            | Towe Hitam         | 10   | 711,75               | 7,60   |
| 3. Yaffi           | Yabanda            | 7  | 481,43               | 5,14   |
| 4. Senggi          | Senggi             | 7  | 2 538,00             | 27,10  |
| 5. Kaisenar        | Kaisenar           | 5  | 405,45               | 4,33   |
| 6. Waris           | Pund               | 8  | 911,94               | 9,74   |
| 7. Arso            | Arso Kota          | 12   | 1 381,43             | 14,75  |
| 8. Arso Timur      | Yetty              | 9  | 340,48               | 3,63   |
| 9. Arso Barat      | Sanggaria          | 8  | 215,08               | 2,30   |
| 10. Mannem         | Wonorejo           | 7  | 160,36               | 1,71   |
| 11. Skanto         | Jaifuri            | 12   | 1 504,65             | 16,07  |
| Jumlah/ Total      |                    | 91   | 9 365,00             | 100,00 |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom

Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 2.1.8 Nama-nama Kecamatan, Ibukota Kecamatan, dan Kampung di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table Names of District and Number of Villages in Keerom, 2018*

| Distrik / District | Jumlah dan Nama Kampung<br>Number and Name of Villages   |
|--------------------|--|
| (1)                | (2)  |
| Web                | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Embi</li> <li>2. Semografi</li> <li>3. Umuaf</li> <li>4. Dubu</li> <li>5. Yamraf II</li> <li>6. Tatakra</li> </ol>   |
| Towe               | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Towe Lama/ Towe Atas</li> <li>2. Towe Hitam</li> <li>3. Bias</li> <li>4. Milki</li> <li>5. Lules</li> <li>6. Terpones</li> <li>7. Tefalma</li> <li>8. Jember</li> <li>9. Niliti</li> <li>10. Pris</li> </ol> |
| Yaffi              | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Amgotro</li> <li>2. Yuruf</li> <li>3. Fafenumbu</li> <li>4. Akarinda</li> <li>5. Jifanggry</li> <li>6. Jabanda</li> <li>7. Monggoafi</li> </ol>  |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency

Tabel 2.1.8 Lanjutan  
 Table Continued

| Distrik / <i>District</i> | Jumlah dan Nama Kampung<br><i>Number and Name of Villages</i>                                     |
|---------------------------|---|
| (1)                       | (2)   |
| Senggi                    | 1. Molof<br>2. Senggi<br>3. Warlef<br>4. Woslay<br>5. Usku<br>6. Waley<br>7. Namla                |
| Kaisenar                  | 1. Liket<br>2. Wonam<br>3. Kiambra<br>4. Kaisenar<br>5. Tefanma I                                 |
| Waris                     | 1. Kalimo<br>2. Yuwainda<br>3. Banda<br>4. Pund<br>5. Kalifam<br>6. Ampas<br>7. Bompai<br>8. Sack |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 2.1.8 Lanjutan  
 Table 2.1.8 Continued

| Distrik / District | Jumlah dan Nama Kampung<br>Number and Name of Villages   |
|--------------------|--|
| (1)                | (2)  |
| Arso               | 1. Nawa/ Sawanawa<br>2. Workwana<br>3. UPT PIR III/ Bagia<br>4. Ubiyau<br>5. Kwimi<br>6. UPT PIR II/ Yamta<br>7. Arso Kota<br>8. UPT PIR I/ Yanamaa<br>9. UPT Arso II/ Yuwanain<br>10. Asyaman<br>11. Sawabum<br>12. Bate/ Bibiosi |
| Arso Timur         | 1. Yetty<br>2. Kriku<br>3. Kibay<br>4. Sangke<br>5. Skofro<br>6. Suskun<br>7. Pikere<br>8. Petewi<br>9. Amyu   |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency



Tabel 2.1.8 Lanjutan  
 Table 2.1.8 Continued

| Distrik / District | Jumlah dan Nama Kampung<br>Number and Name of Villages  |
|--------------------|---|
| (1)                | (2)   |
| Arso Barat         | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. UPT Arso X/ Yaturaharja</li> <li>2. UPT Arso XI/ Ifia-fia</li> <li>3. UPT Arso VI/ Yammua</li> <li>4. UPT Arso VIII/ Dukwia</li> <li>5. UPT Arso I/ Sanggaria</li> <li>6. UPT Arso VII/ Warbo</li> <li>7. Yowong</li> <li>8. Baburia</li> </ol> |
| Mannem             | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sawyatami</li> <li>2. Pyawi</li> <li>3. Wembi</li> <li>4. Wambes</li> <li>5. UPT PIR V/ Yamara</li> <li>6. UPT PIR IV/ Wonorejo</li> <li>7. Uskwar</li> </ol>   |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency

Tabel 2.1.8 Lanjutan  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik / <i>District</i> | Jumlah dan Nama Kampung<br><i>Number and Name of Villages</i>  |
|---------------------------|--|
| (1)                       | (2)  |
| Skanto                    | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Skanto</li> <li>2. UPT Arso XIII/ Naramben</li> <li>3. UPT Arso XIV/ Wulukubun</li> <li>4. UPT Arso V/ Wiyantri</li> <li>5. UPT Arso IV/ Arsopura</li> <li>6. UPT Arso III/ Jaifuri</li> <li>7. UPT Arso IX/ Intaimilyan</li> <li>8. UPT Arso XII/ Traimilyan</li> <li>9. Walma</li> <li>10. Gudang Garam</li> <li>11. Saefen 4.2</li> <li>12. Alang-alang Raya</li> </ol> |

Sumber : Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Setda Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : General Government Administration Division of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 2.2.1

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut  
Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives  
by Political Parties and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i>    | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|----|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|    |   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|    | (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. | Partai Nasional Demokrat (NASDEM)             | 3                         | -                          | 3                      |
| 2. | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB)               | -                         | 1                          | 1                      |
| 3. | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)               | 2                         | ...                        | 2                      |
| 4. | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDI-P) | 3                         | ...                        | 3                      |
| 5. | Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR)                | 3                         | ...                        | 3                      |
| 6. | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (GERINDRA)      | -                         | 2                          | 2                      |
| 7. | Partai Demokrat                               | 3                         | ...                        | 3                      |
| 8. | Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN)                  | 1                         | ...                        | 1                      |
| 9. | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (HANURA)            | 2                         | ...                        | 2                      |
|    | <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>                   | <b>17</b>                 | <b>3</b>                   | <b>20</b>              |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *House of Parliament of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 2.2.2 **Jumlah Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom Pemilihan Umum Tahun 2014**  
**Table** 2.2.2 **Total Members of Regional Parliament of Keerom Regency in 2014**

| Nama Fraksi/ <i>Name of Party</i>              | Anggota DPRD/<br><i>Members of Council</i> | Persentase/<br><i>Percentage (%)</i> |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                                  |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat (NASDEM)              | 3  | 15                                   |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB)                | 1  | 5                                    |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)                | 2  | 10                                   |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDI-P)  | 3  | 15                                   |
| Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR)                 | 3  | 15                                   |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (GERINDRA)       | 2  | 10                                   |
| Partai Demokrat                                | 3  | 15                                   |
| Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN)                   | 1  | 5                                    |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP)             | -  | 0                                    |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (HANURA)             | 2  | 10                                   |
| Partai Bulan Bintang (PBB)                     | -  | 0                                    |
| Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia (PKPI) | -  | 0                                    |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i>                          | 20   | 100                                  |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Keerom

Source : House of Parliament of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 2.2.3** **Daftar Nama Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Keerom Periode 2014-2019**  
*Table Name of Regional Parliament of Keerom Regency 2014-2019*

| Nama Anggota DPRD          | Nama Asal Partai Politik | Daerah Pemilihan |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                      | (3)              |
| AHMAD MBARA                | PARTAI NASDEM            | 1                |
| BAMBANG MUJIONO, SE        | PKS                      | 1                |
| SIBRANDUS YAMLEAN          | PDI-P                    | 1                |
| SALEH                      | PARTAI GOLKAR            | 1                |
| TRIYONO, SH                | PARTAI DEMOKRAT          | 1                |
| TONDI TABUNI               | PARTAI NASDEM            | 2                |
| MIRFAQOINI                 | PKB                      | 2                |
| NAHOR SIBIAR               | PDI-P                    | 2                |
| H.SYAHABUDDIN, SP, M.Si    | PARTAI GOLKAR            | 2                |
| Hj. BAHARA, SH             | PARTAI GERINDRA          | 2                |
| PARTIYAH, SH               | PARTAI GERINDRA          | 2                |
| SEPTINUS WENDA, S.Sos      | PARTAI DEMOKRAT          | 2                |
| KONDRAT GUSBAGER, S.Si, MM | PAN                      | 2                |
| MURHAN, SE                 | PARTAI HANURA            | 2                |
| SYAHRIR SIRAJUDDIN         | PARTAI NASDEM            | 3                |
| BERNARD KENAY              | PKS                      | 3                |
| MELKIAS KOMOND             | PDI-P                    | 3                |
| MARKUS S. GONAY, S.Sos     | PARTAI GOLKAR            | 3                |
| MOSES KELAMI               | PARTAI DEMOKRAT          | 3                |
| FRANSISKUS MEKAWA          | PARTAI HANURA            | 3                |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *House of Parliament of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.4 Jumlah Keanggotaan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom menurut Fraksi dan Pendidikan, 2018**  
*Table Number of Regional Parliament by Fraction and Education, 2018*

| Nama Fraksi<br><i>Name of Fraction</i>         | Pendidikan / <i>Education</i> |     |      |          |      | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |    |
|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|------|------------------------|----|
|  | S3/S2                         | S1  | DIII | Dip.I/II | SLTA |                        |    |
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3) | (4)  | (5)      | (6)  | (7)                    |    |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat (NASDEM)              | -                             | -   | -    | -        | 3    | 3                      |    |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB)                | -                             | -   | -    | -        | 1    | 1                      |    |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)                | -                             | 1   | -    | -        | 1    | 2                      |    |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDI-P)  | -                             | 1   | -    | -        | 2    | 3                      |    |
| Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR)                 | 1                             | 1   | -    | -        | 1    | 3                      |    |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (GERINDRA)       | -                             | 2   | -    | -        | -    | 2                      |    |
| Partai Demokrat                                | -                             | 2   | -    | -        | 1    | 3                      |    |
| Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN)                   | 1                             | -   | -    | -        | -    | 1                      |    |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP)             | -                             | -   | -    | -        | -    | -                      |    |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (HANURA)             | -                             | 1   | -    | -        | 1    | 2                      |    |
| Partai Bulan Bintang (PBB)                     | -                             | -   | -    | -        | -    | -                      |    |
| Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia (PKPI) | -                             | -   | -    | -        | -    | -                      |    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                           | 2018                          | 2   | 8    | -        | -    | 10                     | 20 |
|  | 2017                          | 2   | 9    | -        | -    | 9                      | 20 |
|  | 2016                          | 2   | 9    | -        | -    | 9                      | 20 |
|  | 2015                          | 2   | 9    | 1        | -    | 8                      | 20 |
|  | 2014                          | 2   | 9    | 1        | -    | 8                      | 20 |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : House of Parliament of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.5 Kegiatan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom Tahun 2018**  
*Table Activity of Keerom Regency Parliament, 2018*

| Jenis Kegiatan<br><i>Type of Activity</i>  | Jumlah |
|--|--------|
| (1)  | (2)    |
| <i>Sidang / Sesion</i>   |        |
| 1. Paripurna Istimewal <i>Special Sesion</i>   | 3      |
| 2. Paripurna Khusus <i>Particular Sesion</i>   | -      |
| 3. Paripurna Plenol <i>Plenary Sesion</i>  | 13     |
| <i>Rapat / Meeting</i>   |        |
| 1. Plenol <i>Plenary</i>   | 13     |
| 2. Badan Musyawarah <i>Deliberation Commite</i>  | 31     |
| 3. Badan Anggaran <i>Budget Commite</i>  | 10     |
| 4. Panitia Khusus/Special Commite  | 25     |
| 5. Alat-alat Kelengkapan Dewan   | 18     |
| 6. Panitia Kerja   | 17     |
| 7. Gabungan Komisi Bersama Pemerintah <i>Commission Group with Government</i>                                    | 5      |
| 8. Komisi A, B, C, D dan E <i>Routine Meeting Commission</i>   | 79     |
| 9. Peninjauan Komis ke Daerah Distrik se Kabupaten Keerom<br><i>I Commission to all District</i>                 | 79     |
| 10. Peninjauan Komisi Gabungan Keluar Daerah Keerom<br><i>I Contemplation of Commission Group Out of Foreign</i> | 6      |
| 11. Peninjauan Gabungan Komis ke Luar Negeri <i>I Contemplation of Commission Group Out of Foreign</i>           | -      |
| Jumlah / <i>Tota, 2018</i>   | 303    |
|  | 2017   |
|  | 2016   |
|  | 2015   |
|  | 359    |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Keerom

Source : House of Parliament of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 2.2.6** Jumlah Keputusan DPRD Kabupaten Keerom menurut Jenis Keputusan, 2018  
*Table Number of Parliament Decree by Type, 2018*

| Jenis Keputusan<br><i>Type of Decree</i> |  | Jumlah |
|--|--|--------|
| (1)                                      |  | (2)    |
| 1.                                       | Peraturan Daerah/ <i>Local Rule</i>                            | 8      |
| 2.                                       | Keputusan DPRD/ <i>Parliament Decree</i>                       | 19     |
| 3.                                       | Pernyataan Pandangan   | 12     |
| 4.                                       | Pernyataan Pendapat/ <i>Opinion</i>                            | 12     |
| 5.                                       | Resolusi/ <i>Resolution</i>                                    | -      |
| 6.                                       | Kesimpulan Pendapat/ <i>Opinion Resume</i>                     | 18     |
| 7.                                       | Keputusan Pimpinan / <i>Parliament Chair Person's Decree</i>   | 3      |
| 8.                                       | Keputusan Badan Musyawarah/ <i>Deliberation Commite Decree</i> | 31     |
| 9.                                       | Memorandum/ <i>Memorandum</i>                                  | -      |
| 10.                                      | Pendapat Badan Anggaran/ <i>Budget Commite Decree</i>          | 6      |
| 11.                                      | Berita Acara/ <i>Office Report</i>                             | 8      |
| Jumlah / <i>Tota, 2018</i>               |  | 117    |
|  |  | 2017   |
|  |  | 104    |
|  |  | 2016   |
|  |  | -      |
|  |  | 2015   |
|  |  | 104    |
|  |  | 2014   |
|  |  | 64     |
|  |  | 2013   |
|  |  | 60     |

Sumber : DPRD Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : House of Parliament of Keerom Regency*



Tabel  
Table 2.2.7

**Jumlah TPS dan Pemilih Tetap pada Pemilihan Kepala Daerah Kabupaten Keerom 2017 menurut Distrik**  
*Number of Polling Stations and Voters in Regional Head Election of Keerom Regency 2017 by District*

| Distrik/ District  | TPS/<br>Polling Stations | Pemilih Tetap/<br>Voters |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                | (2)                      | (3)                      |
| 1. Web             | 6                        | 1 208                    |
| 2. Towe            | 10                       | 1 402                    |
| 3. Yaffi           | 7                        | 854                      |
| 4. Senggi          | 8                        | 1 250                    |
| 5. Kaisenar        | 5                        | 111                      |
| 6. Waris           | 8                        | 1 518                    |
| 7. Arso            | 30                       | 10 960                   |
| 8. Arso Timur      | 10                       | 1 471                    |
| 9. Arso Barat      | 22                       | 8 132                    |
| 10. Mannem         | 12                       | 3 365                    |
| 11. Skanto         | 32                       | 11 986                   |
| Jumlah/ Total 2017 | 150                      | 42 257                   |

Sumber : KPU Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Election Commission of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 2.2.8 **Jumlah Balai Kampung, Pasar, dan Rapat Kampung menurut Distrik, 2018**  
**Table** 2.2.8 **Number of Village Hall, Market, and Village Meetings by District, 2018**

| Distrik/ <i>District</i>    | Balai Kampung/<br><i>Village Hall</i> | Pasar/<br><i>Market*</i> | Rapat Kampung/<br><i>Village Meetings</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| (1)                         | (2)                                   | (3)                      | (4)                                       |
| 1. Web                      | 6                                     | 1                        | 3   |
| 2. Towe                     | 4                                     | -                        | 3   |
| 3. Yaffi                    | 3                                     | -                        | 4   |
| 4. Senggi                   | 6                                     | 2                        | 3   |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | 5                                     | -                        | 4   |
| 6. Waris                    | 3                                     | 2                        | 3   |
| 7. Arso                     | 11                                    | 4                        | 4   |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 2                                     | 2                        | 3   |
| 9. Arso Barat               | 4                                     | 5                        | 4   |
| 10. Mannem                  | 5                                     | 3                        | 4   |
| 11. Skanto                  | 8                                     | 5                        | 4   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> , 2018 | 57                                    | 24                       | 39  |
|                             | 2017                                  | 24                       | 39  |
|                             | 2016                                  | 24                       | 39  |
|                             | 2015                                  | 24                       | 99  |
|                             | 2014                                  | 24                       | 99  |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kampung Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Village Community Empowerment Center of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.1 Daftar Nama Pejabat PEMDA di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table List of Official Regional Government in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| <b>Nama / Name</b>                       | <b>Jabatan / Occupation</b>                                 |
|--|---|
| Muh. Markum, SH., MH., MM.               | BUPATI  |
| Piter Gusbager, S.Hut, MUP               | WAKIL BUPATI  |
| Drs. Blasius Waluyo Sejati, MM.          | SEKRETARIS DAERAH   |
| Drs. Winoto, M.Pd.                       | Asisten Bidang Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat        |
| Sucahyo Agung Dwi Ariyanto, S.IP., M.Si. | Asisten Bidang Administrasi Umum                            |
| Hulman Sitinjak, SE., MM.                | Asisten Bidang Perekonomian, Pembangunan, dan Kesejahteraan |
| Vinsensius Jehandu, SE                   | Inspektur Daerah  |
| Lukas Saranga, S.Sos.                    | Kepala Badan Kepegawaian dan Peningkat SDM                  |
| Agus Salim, SKM., M.Kes.                 | Kepala Bappeda  |
| Triwarno Purnomo, S.STP., M.Si.          | Kepala Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Kampung            |
| Sunar, SP.                               | Kepala Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                               |
| Drs. Barnabas Taygat                     | Kepala Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP                       |
| Trisiswanda Indra N., S.Pt., M.Si.       | Kepala Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah             |
| La Suda, SE.                             | Kepala Badan Pendapatan Daerah                              |
| Farel Simamora, SH.                      | Kepala Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                  |
| Drs. Marthen Simbong                     | Kepala Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi       |

**Tabel** 2.3.1 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| <b>Nama / Name</b>            | <b>Jabatan / Occupation</b>  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| dr. Ronny J.A. Situmorang     | Kepala Dinas Kesehatan   |
| Drs, Emanuel Yopeng, M.Si.    | Kepala Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan                             |
| Yohanis Tawa, S.Ag.           | Kepala Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil                     |
| Yunus R.O. Gedy, ST. MT.      | Kepala Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang                     |
| Yudha Ansaka, SP.             | Kepala Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan                               |
| Ir. Joko Susilo, MM.          | Kepala Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                                      |
| Sukadi, S.Pd.                 | Kepala Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                                   |
| Drs. Irwan, MMT.              | Kepala Dinas Perhubungan   |
| Megiken Bangun, SE., M.Si.    | Kepala Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika                            |
| Juli Ratnaningrum Anderi, SE. | Kepala Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak          |
| Fabianus Rani                 | Kepala Dinas Ketentraman dan Ketertiban                            |
| Drs. Minggu Bandua            | Kepala Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                           |
| Lena Beru, SE., M.Si          | Kepala Dinas Sosial  |
| Drs. Edy Y. Buntan, M.Si.     | Kepala Dinas Kawasan Perumahan, Kawasan Permukiman, dan Pertanahan |

**Tabel** 2.3.1 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| <b>Nama / Name</b>             | <b>Jabatan / Occupation</b>                               |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Drs. Herman Raya               | Kepala Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana |
| Petrus Solossa, SE., M.Si      | Kepala Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                   |
| Julito Pereira, S.Sos.         | Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi                |
| Jaswadi, S.Pd., M.MPd.         | Kepala Dinas Pariwisata                                   |
| Dra. Yohana Waas, MM.          | Staf Ahli Bidang Pemerintahan, Hukum, dan Politik         |
| Drs. Adrianus Samonsabra       | Staf Ahli Bidang Ekonomi, Keuangan, dan Pembangunan       |
| drg. Yohana H. Yantewo, M.Kes. | Staf Ahli Bidang Kemasyarakatan dan SDM                   |

Sumber : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Development Planning Board of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 2.3.2

**Nama, Tanggal Lahir dan Pendidikan Kepala Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Name, Age and Education of District's Leader in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Distrik/ <i>District</i> | Nama/ <i>Name</i>           | Tgl Lahir      | Pendidikan/<br><i>Education</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (4)            | (6)                             |
| 1. Web                   | Hengky Akim, S.IP           | 04 - 04 - 1979 | S1                              |
| 2. Towe                  | Simson Sabiak, S.IP         | 23 - 09 - 1984 | S1                              |
| 3. Yaffi                 | Musa Samuel Maay, S.STP     | 21 - 09 - 1986 | S1                              |
| 4. Senggi                | Arien P. Renmaur, S.STP     | 20 - 01 - 1989 | S1                              |
| 5. Kaisenar              | Samuel S. Semon, S.STP      | 13 - 08 - 1984 | S1                              |
| 6. Waris                 | Andrenikus J. Tuamis, S.STP | 16 - 08 - 1983 | S1                              |
| 7. Arso                  | Rahmad Ramadhan, S.STP      | 27 - 07 - 1981 | S1                              |
| 8. Arso Timur            | Adji Setiaji, S.STP         | 22 - 03 - 1988 | S1                              |
| 9. Arso Barat            | Elci Meho, S.STP            | 05 - 07 - 1986 | S1                              |
| 10. Mannem               | David Aragae, S.STP         | 23 - 04 - 1986 | S1                              |
| 11. Skanto               | Ferdinand E. Jewun, S.STP   | 20 - 03 - 1985 | S1                              |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Peningkatan SDM Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Employment and Enchancement Human Resources of Keerom Regency*

# BAB III

## Kependudukan & Ketenagakerjaan Population and Employment

### Penduduk

Population

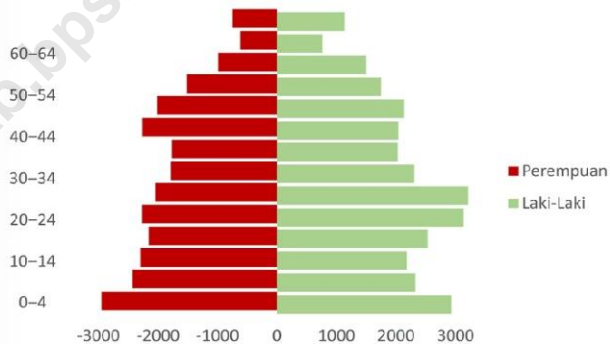
Jumlah Penduduk Keerom Tahun 2018 sebanyak **55.799 jiwa**  
*Total population of Keerom*



**Perempuan**  
*Female*  
46,24%

**Laki-laki**  
*Male*  
53,76%

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur



### Tenaga Kerja

Labour

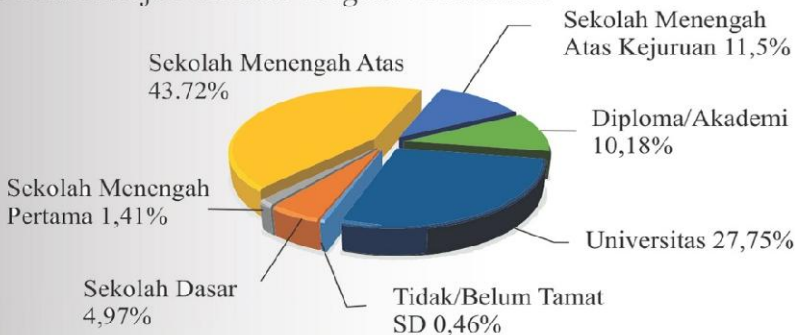


**JOB SEEKER**

Pada Tahun 2018,  
Sebanyak **2.191**  
**Pencari Kerja**  
**Terdaftar**

*Registered job seekers*

Pencari Kerja Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence*, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

*The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of*

tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/ rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/ terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

*'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.*

*For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their*

3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang

*length of stay is less than six months.*

3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example:*

mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

9. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.
12. Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.

*population by age group,  
population by sex*

8. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.
9. **Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.
10. **Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.
11. **Lifetime migration terminology** if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.
12. **Recent migration terminology** if someone's province of residence

13. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.

*at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.*

14. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.

13. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.

15. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

14. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.

15. **Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).

16. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).

16. **Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).

17. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha

mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

18. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
19. **Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain** adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
20. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar** adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
21. **Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar** adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu
17. **Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.
18. **Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
19. **Own-account worker** is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.
20. **Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker** is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.
21. **Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers** is a person

orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.

*who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*

22. **Buruh/karyawan/pegawai** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

22. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*

23. **Pekerja bebas** adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau

23. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based*

imbangan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan

*on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contract payment system.*

24. **Pekerja tak dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

24. *Unpaid worker* is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.



## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

**3.1. Kependudukan**

Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 55.799 jiwa, yang terdiri atas 29.996 orang penduduk laki-laki (53,76 persen) dan 25.803 orang penduduk perempuan (46,24 persen).

Jumlah rumah tangga di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak 13.301 rumah tangga. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa secara rata-rata dalam 1 rumah tangga terdapat 4 anggota rumah tangga.

Sementara itu, tingkat density atau kepadatan penduduk pada tahun 2018 tercatat hanya 6 orang/km<sup>2</sup>. Distrik Arso Barat memiliki tingkat kepadatan tertinggi yaitu 49 orang/km<sup>2</sup>. Sedangkan yang terendah di Senggi dan Kaisenar yang hanya 1 orang/km<sup>2</sup>.

Tingginya jumlah penduduk diatas usia 64 tahun dan penduduk usia 0-14 tahun menyebabkan Rasio Beban Tanggungan atau Dependency Ratio semakin tinggi. Dependency ratio di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2018 tercatat sebesar 43,77 persen yang berarti di setiap 100 penduduk produktif memiliki tanggungan untuk membiayai 44 orang penduduk yang

**3.1. Population**

*In 2018 there were 55.018 people which consist of 29.996 male population (53,76 %) and 25.803 female population (46,24 %).*

*It also revealed that that there were 13.301 household in Keerom Regency which meant that there were 4 members in each house hold in average.*

*Meanwhile the population density in 2018 was recorded, in average, that there were only 6 person/km<sup>2</sup>. Arso Barat District has the highest population density in Keerom regency. There were 49 persons/km<sup>2</sup> while Senggi and Kaisenar District had the lowest population density of only 1 person/km<sup>2</sup>.*

*The high rate of population aged over 60 and population aged 0-14 had caused Keerom Regency Dependency Ratio to rise. Keerom Regency Dependency Ratio in 2018 was 43.77 % which meant that for every 100 persons from productive population had to financially support 44 person from non*

belum produktif dan tidak produktif lagi.

Rasio ini sebagian besar disumbangkan oleh ketergantungan penduduk muda yaitu sebesar 38,93 persen, sedangkan sumbangan rasio ketergantungan penduduk tua hanya sebesar 4,84 persen.

Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa pada tahun 2018 penduduk produktif di Kabupaten Keerom masih dibebani tanggung jawab terhadap penduduk muda daripada penduduk tua.

Sex Ratio atau perbandingan jenis kelamin penduduk di Kabupaten Keerom sebesar 116,25 artinya setiap 100 penduduk perempuan ada 116 penduduk laki-laki. Jumlah penduduk laki-laki yang lebih banyak dari perempuan terjadi di seluruh distrik. Hal ini ditandai dengan nilai sex ratio diatas 100 untuk seluruh distrik.

Dengan memakai dasar jumlah penduduk hasil sensus penduduk 2000 dan 2010, jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Keerom diproyeksikan meningkat menjadi 55.799 orang pada 2018. Penghitungan proyeksi penduduk tersebut menggunakan laju pertumbuhan penduduk geometris untuk mendapatkan angka pertumbuhan penduduk bertahap.

*productive population or no longer productive population.*

*Keerom Regency Dependency Ratio was mainly composed of the young / non productive population. They contributed as much as 38.93 % while the old / no longer productive population only contributed 4.84 %.*

*This meant that the productive population has to bear the burden from the young population rather than the old ones.*

*Keerom Regency sex ratio was 116,25 which meant that in every 100 female population, there were 116 male population. The trend (more male population than female population) occurred in every districts in Keerom Regency.*

*Using 2010 census data as the based, It was projected that Keerom Regency Population will increase by 55.799 people in 2018. The population projection formula used Geometric Growth in order to calculate the stages of population growth.*

### 3.2.Ketenagakerjaan

Penduduk yang dalam usia kerja dan memiliki potensial untuk dapat memproduksi barang dan jasa biasa disebut tenaga kerja. Sebelum tahun 2000, Indonesia memakai batasan 10 tahun ke atas untuk usia kerja. Akan tetapi sesuai dengan ketentuan ILO (International Labour Organisation), Indonesia menaikkan batasan usia kerja menjadi 15 tahun ke atas.

Berdasarkan data SP2010, 66,50% penduduk di Kabupaten Keerom termasuk dalam tenaga kerja. Akan tetapi tidak semua penduduk dalam usia kerja tersebut termasuk dalam angkatan kerja. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk dalam usia kerja (tenaga kerja) yang memiliki pekerjaan dan sedang mencari pekerjaan.

Besarnya jumlah tenaga kerja di Kabupaten Keerom merupakan gambaran besarnya penawaran tenaga kerja di wilayah ini. Akan tetapi apabila tidak terjadi peningkatan kesempatan kerja, maka pengangguran yang cukup besarpun akan terjadi.

Tingginya tingkat partisipasi tenaga kerja tersebut berbanding lurus dengan besarnya ketersediaan lapangan kerja

### 3.2.Employment

*Population in their productive age and posses the potential to produce goods and service is known as labour. Before the year of 2000, Indonesia government stated that any person aged 10 years old and over was categorized as labour. However due to ILO (International Labour Organisation) regulation, Indonesia government decided that any person aged 15 years old and over was categorized as labour.*

*According to 2010 census data, 66.50% of Keerom population was categorized as labour. But that did not mean that all of them were employed / work force. Only people who is employed or seeking for work can be categorized as work force.*

*The amount of workers in Keerom Regency illustrated the man power offer in this regency. However if it is not balanced by work opportunity, a quite dreadful unemployment rate will occurred.*

*Keerom regency work force participation rate was followed by work*

di bidang pertanian. Hal ini tidaklah mengherankan karena Kabupaten Keerom merupakan daerah tujuan program transmigrasi sejak tahun 1980-an, dimana sebagian besar penduduknya memiliki mata pencaharian di bidang pertanian.

Jumlah angkatan kerja di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak 29.770 jiwa, dengan tingkat partisipasi angkatan kerja sebesar 73,51%, dan tingkat pengangguran sebesar 6,00%.

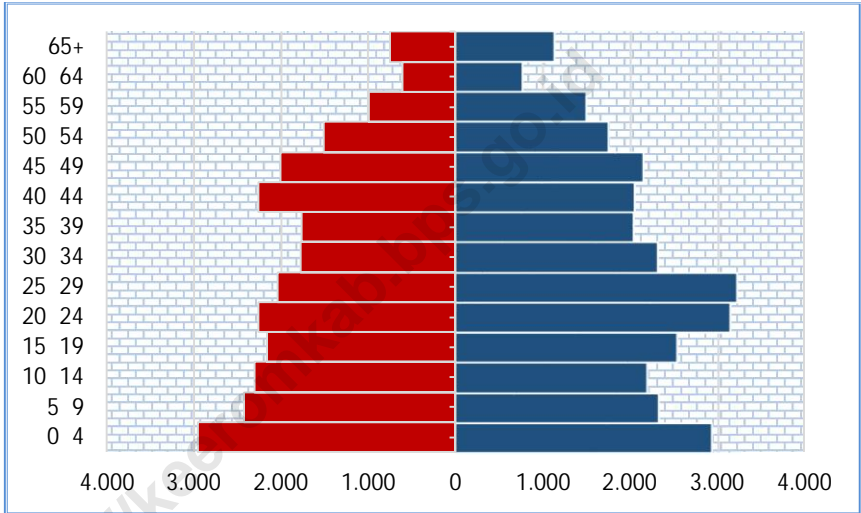
Pada tahun 2018 jumlah PNS di Kabupaten Keerom berjumlah 2.895 orang dimana sebagian besar berpendidikan SMA/SMK (43,14%) dan DI-V/S-1 (31,30%).

*opportunity , mostly in agriculture sector. Keerom regency is a region which is served as the transmigration program destination area since 1980's. It is no wonder that most Keerom population work as farmer.*

*The labor force in Keerom Regency in 2018 was 29,770 people, with a labor force participation rate of 73.51 percent, and an unemployment rate of 6.00 percent.*

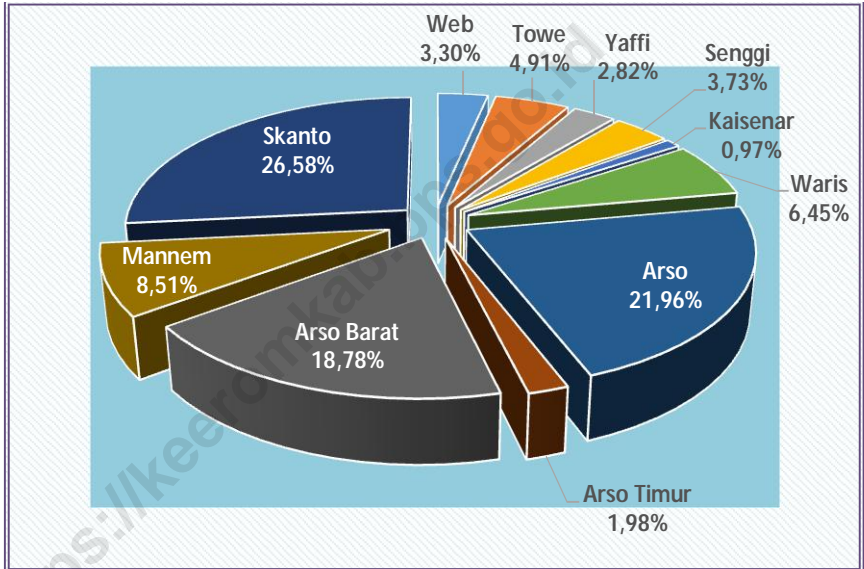
*In 2018 the number of civil servant in Keerom Regency was 2,895 people, in wich most of them have attained degree (43,14 percent) and DI-V/S-1 (31,30 percent).*

**Gambar 3.1** Piramida Penduduk di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Picture 3.1 Pyramid of Population in Keerom Regency, 2018*





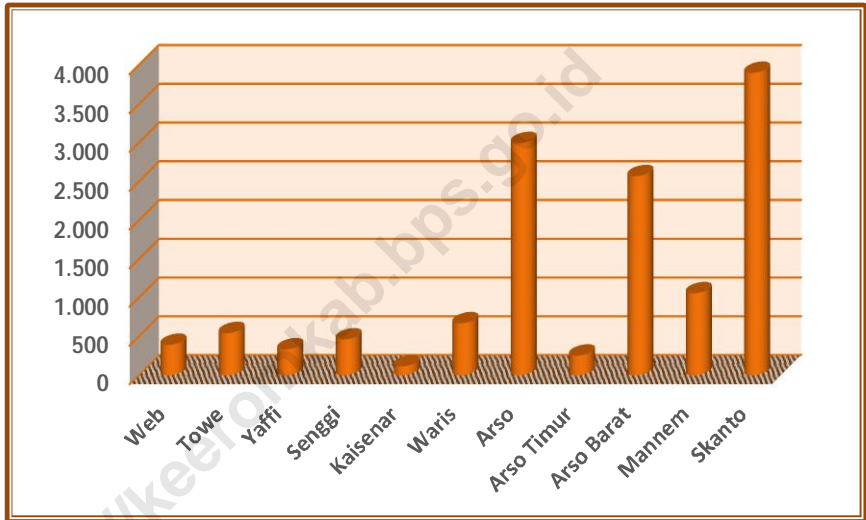
**Gambar 3.2** Distribusi Penduduk di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Picture* *Population Distribution in Keerom Regency by District, 2018*





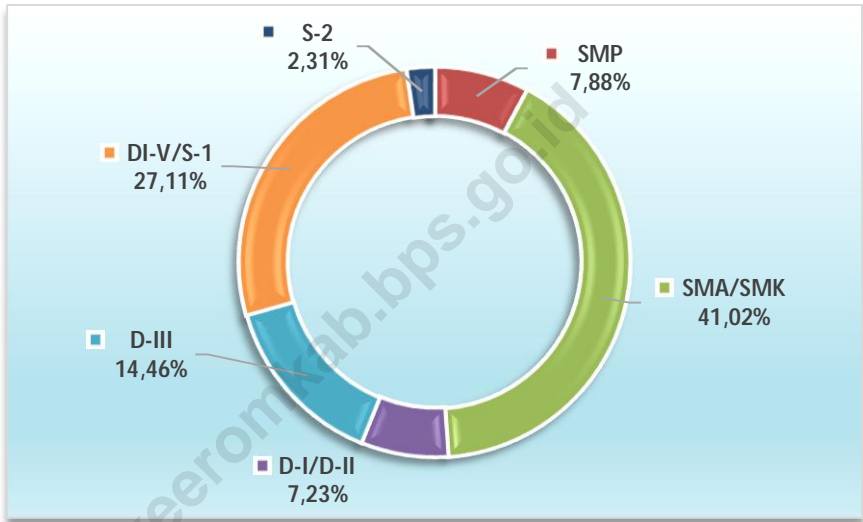


**Gambar 3.3** Banyaknya Rumah Tangga menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Picture 3.3* *Number of Household by District, 2018*





**Gambar 3.4** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan, 2018  
*Picture* *Number of Civil Servant by Educational Level, 2018*





Tabel  
Table 3.1.1

Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2010, 2017, dan 2018  
*Population and Population Growth Rate by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2010, 2017, and 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah Penduduk<br><i>Population</i> |               |               | Laju Pertumbuhan<br>Penduduk per Tahun<br><i>Annual Population<br/>Growth Rate(%)</i> |             |
|----|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---|-------------|
|    |                                 | 2010                                 | 2017          | 2018          | 2010-2018   | 2017-2018   |
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                  | (3)           | (4)           | (5)   | (6)         |
| 1  | Web                             | 2 465                                | 1 813         | 1 843         | -   | 1,65        |
| 2  | Towe                            | 2 366                                | 2 695         | 2 742         | 15,89   | 1,74        |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | -                                    | 1 547         | 1 574         | -   | 1,75        |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 2 767                                | 2 046         | 2 080         | -   | 1,66        |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -                                    | 529           | 540           | -   | 2,08        |
| 6  | Waris                           | 3 087                                | 3 536         | 3 598         | 16,55   | 1,75        |
| 7  | Arso                            | 20 411                               | 12 094        | 12 256        | -   | 1,34        |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 4 814                                | 1 083         | 1 105         | -   | 2,03        |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | -                                    | 10 346        | 10 477        | -   | 1,27        |
| 10 | Mannem                          | -                                    | 4 686         | 4 751         | -   | 1,39        |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 13 110                               | 14 643        | 14 833        | 13,14   | 1,30        |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>49 020</b>                        | <b>55 018</b> | <b>55 799</b> | <b>13,83</b>  | <b>1,42</b> |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020

Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

Tabel  
Table

3.1.2

Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan  
di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Keerom. Regency,  
2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |                        | Rasio Jenis<br>Kelamin<br><i>Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
|                                 | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |  |
| (1)                             | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)  |
| 1 Web                           | 1 035                       | 808                        | 1 843                  | 128.09                                     |
| 2 Towe                          | 1 466                       | 1 276                      | 2 742                  | 114.89                                     |
| 3 Yaffi                         | 883                         | 691                        | 1 574                  | 127.79                                     |
| 4 Senggi                        | 1 208                       | 872                        | 2 080                  | 138.53                                     |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | 274                         | 266                        | 540                    | 103.01                                     |
| 6 Waris                         | 1 828                       | 1 770                      | 3 598                  | 103.28                                     |
| 7 Arso                          | 6 652                       | 5 604                      | 12 256                 | 118.70                                     |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | 647                         | 458                        | 1 105                  | 141.27                                     |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | 5 572                       | 4 905                      | 10 477                 | 113.60                                     |
| 10 Mannem                       | 2 617                       | 2 134                      | 4 751                  | 122.63                                     |
| 11 Skanto                       | 7 814                       | 7 019                      | 14 833                 | 111.33                                     |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>29 996</b>               | <b>25 803</b>              | <b>55 799</b>          | <b>116,25</b>                              |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020

Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

Tabel  
Table 3.1.3

**Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Population Distribution and Density by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Luas Daerah<br/>Area(Km<sup>2</sup>)</b> | <b>Jumlah Penduduk<br/>Population</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per sq.km</b> |
|----|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|
|    | (1)                              | (2)   | (3)                                   | (4)   |
| 1  | Web                              | 714,43                                      | 1 843                                 | 3   |
| 2  | Towe                             | 711,75                                      | 2 742                                 | 4   |
| 3  | Yaffi                            | 481,43                                      | 1 574                                 | 3   |
| 4  | Senggi                           | 2 538,00                                    | 2 080                                 | 1   |
| 5  | Kaisenar                         | 405,45                                      | 540                                   | 1   |
| 6  | Waris                            | 911,94                                      | 3 598                                 | 4   |
| 7  | Arso                             | 1 381,43                                    | 12 256                                | 9   |
| 8  | Arso Timur                       | 340,48                                      | 1 105                                 | 3   |
| 9  | Arso Barat                       | 215,08                                      | 10 477                                | 49  |
| 10 | Mannem                           | 160,36                                      | 4 751                                 | 30  |
| 11 | Skanto                           | 1 504,65                                    | 14 833                                | 10  |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                    | <b>9 365,00</b>                             | <b>55 799</b>                         | <b>6</b>  |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020

Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

Tabel  
Table

3.1.4

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin  
di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Population by Age Group and Sex in Keerom, Regency, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin / <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                        | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 4                               | 2 925                      | 2 949                      | 5 874                  |
| 5 9                               | 2 326                      | 2 423                      | 4 749                  |
| 10 14                             | 2 187                      | 2 300                      | 4 487                  |
| 15 19                             | 2 534                      | 2 157                      | 4 691                  |
| 20 24                             | 3 139                      | 2 260                      | 5 399                  |
| 25 29                             | 3 212                      | 2 040                      | 5 252                  |
| 30 34                             | 2 311                      | 1 778                      | 4 089                  |
| 35 39                             | 2 031                      | 1 761                      | 3 792                  |
| 40 44                             | 2 044                      | 2 259                      | 4 303                  |
| 45 49                             | 2 142                      | 2 012                      | 4 154                  |
| 50 54                             | 1 750                      | 1 516                      | 3 266                  |
| 55 59                             | 1 500                      | 990                        | 2 490                  |
| 60 64                             | 764                        | 611                        | 1 375                  |
| 65+                               | 1 131                      | 747                        | 1 878                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>       | <b>29 996</b>              | <b>25 803</b>              | <b>55 799</b>          |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
 Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*



Tabel  
Table 3.1.5

Jumlah Kampung, Rumah Tangga, Penduduk dan Penduduk per Rumah Tangga Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Number of Villages, Household, Population and Population per Household at End of the Year in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|     | Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Kampung/<br>Kelurahan/<br>UPT/ <i>Vilage</i> | Rumah<br>Tangga/<br><i>Household</i> | Penduduk/<br><i>Population</i> | Penduduk Per<br>Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Population per<br/>Household</i> |
|-----|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|     | (1)                         | (2)  | (3)                                  | (4)                            | (5)  |
| 1.  | Web                         | 6  | 392                                  | 1 843                          | 4,70   |
| 2.  | Towe                        | 10   | 545                                  | 2 742                          | 5,03   |
| 3.  | Yaffi                       | 7  | 334                                  | 1 574                          | 4,71   |
| 4.  | Senggi                      | 7  | 462                                  | 2 080                          | 4,50   |
| 5.  | Kaisenar                    | 5  | 117                                  | 540                            | 4,62   |
| 6.  | Waris                       | 8  | 671                                  | 3 598                          | 5,36   |
| 7.  | Arso                        | 12   | 2 996                                | 12 256                         | 4,09   |
| 8.  | Arso Timur                  | 9  | 254                                  | 1 105                          | 4,35   |
| 9.  | Arso Barat                  | 8  | 2 569                                | 10 477                         | 4,08   |
| 10. | Mannem                      | 7  | 1 059                                | 4 751                          | 4,49   |
| 11. | Skanto                      | 12   | 3 902                                | 14 833                         | 3,80   |
|     | <b>Keerom</b>               | <b>91</b>                                    | <b>13 301</b>                        | <b>55 799</b>                  | <b>4,20</b>  |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom

Source : BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 3.1.6** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Web, 2018  
*Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Web District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 113                       | 130                         | 243                     |
| 5 - 9                              | 97                        | 101                         | 198                     |
| 10 - 14                            | 120                       | 102                         | 222                     |
| 15 - 19                            | 94                        | 70                          | 164                     |
| 20 - 24                            | 134                       | 92                          | 226                     |
| 25 - 29                            | 119                       | 71                          | 190                     |
| 30 - 34                            | 86                        | 67                          | 153                     |
| 35 - 39                            | 71                        | 58                          | 129                     |
| 40 - 44                            | 62                        | 44                          | 106                     |
| 45 - 49                            | 34                        | 27                          | 61                      |
| 50 - 54                            | 47                        | 19                          | 66                      |
| 55 - 59                            | 19                        | 15                          | 34                      |
| 60 - 64                            | 14                        | 2                           | 16                      |
| 65 +                               | 25                        | 10                          | 35                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>        | <b>1 035</b>              | <b>808</b>                  | <b>1 843</b>            |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020

Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.7** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Towe, 2018  
*Table* *Population by Age Group and Sex in Towe District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 180                       | 202                         | 382                     |
| 5 - 9                              | 190                       | 183                         | 373                     |
| 10 - 14                            | 206                       | 183                         | 389                     |
| 15 - 19                            | 146                       | 79                          | 225                     |
| 20 - 24                            | 103                       | 96                          | 199                     |
| 25 - 29                            | 107                       | 111                         | 218                     |
| 30 - 34                            | 109                       | 95                          | 204                     |
| 35 - 39                            | 73                        | 101                         | 174                     |
| 40 - 44                            | 132                       | 131                         | 263                     |
| 45 - 49                            | 106                       | 64                          | 170                     |
| 50 - 54                            | 80                        | 23                          | 103                     |
| 55 - 59                            | 15                        | 5                           | 20                      |
| 60 - 64                            | 15                        | 2                           | 17                      |
| 65 +                               | 4                         | 1                           | 5                       |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>               | <b>1 466</b>              | <b>1 276</b>                | <b>2 742</b>            |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
 Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.8** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Yaffi, 2018  
*Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Yaffi District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 82                        | 91                          | 173                     |
| 5 - 9                              | 77                        | 77                          | 154                     |
| 10 - 14                            | 68                        | 65                          | 133                     |
| 15 - 19                            | 75                        | 77                          | 152                     |
| 20 - 24                            | 124                       | 59                          | 183                     |
| 25 - 29                            | 97                        | 59                          | 156                     |
| 30 - 34                            | 68                        | 33                          | 101                     |
| 35 - 39                            | 61                        | 37                          | 98                      |
| 40 - 44                            | 55                        | 88                          | 143                     |
| 45 - 49                            | 67                        | 56                          | 123                     |
| 50 - 54                            | 48                        | 34                          | 82                      |
| 55 - 59                            | 27                        | 4                           | 31                      |
| 60 - 64                            | 18                        | 9                           | 27                      |
| 65 +                               | 16                        | 2                           | 18                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>        | <b>883</b>                | <b>691</b>                  | <b>1 574</b>            |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
*Source : Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.9** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Senggi, 2018  
*Table* *Population by Age Group and Sex in Senggi District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 169                       | 127                         | 296                     |
| 5 - 9                              | 87                        | 95                          | 182                     |
| 10 - 14                            | 87                        | 81                          | 168                     |
| 15 - 19                            | 91                        | 59                          | 150                     |
| 20 - 24                            | 146                       | 94                          | 240                     |
| 25 - 29                            | 209                       | 74                          | 283                     |
| 30 - 34                            | 91                        | 62                          | 153                     |
| 35 - 39                            | 87                        | 60                          | 147                     |
| 40 - 44                            | 77                        | 89                          | 166                     |
| 45 - 49                            | 56                        | 49                          | 105                     |
| 50 - 54                            | 29                        | 46                          | 75                      |
| 55 - 59                            | 49                        | 14                          | 63                      |
| 60 - 64                            | 17                        | 10                          | 27                      |
| 65 +                               | 13                        | 12                          | 25                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>               | <b>1 208</b>              | <b>872</b>                  | <b>2 080</b>            |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
 Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.10** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Kaisenar, 2018  
*Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Kaisenar District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 34                        | 37                          | 71                      |
| 5 - 9                              | 23                        | 13                          | 36                      |
| 10 - 14                            | 23                        | 30                          | 53                      |
| 15 - 19                            | 57                        | 47                          | 104                     |
| 20 - 24                            | 21                        | 38                          | 59                      |
| 25 - 29                            | 19                        | 25                          | 44                      |
| 30 - 34                            | 23                        | 13                          | 36                      |
| 35 - 39                            | 15                        | 30                          | 45                      |
| 40 - 44                            | 21                        | 13                          | 34                      |
| 45 - 49                            | 21                        | 7                           | 28                      |
| 50 - 54                            | 6                         | 3                           | 9                       |
| 55 - 59                            | 4                         | 3                           | 7                       |
| 60 - 64                            | 3                         | 3                           | 6                       |
| 65 +                               | 4                         | 4                           | 8                       |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>        | <b>274</b>                | <b>266</b>                  | <b>540</b>              |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
*Source : Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.11** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Waris, 2018  
*Table Population by Age Group, and Sex in Waris District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 254                       | 264                         | 518                     |
| 5 - 9                              | 172                       | 208                         | 380                     |
| 10 - 14                            | 153                       | 150                         | 303                     |
| 15 - 19                            | 167                       | 155                         | 322                     |
| 20 - 24                            | 221                       | 166                         | 387                     |
| 25 - 29                            | 236                       | 139                         | 375                     |
| 30 - 34                            | 138                       | 151                         | 289                     |
| 35 - 39                            | 105                       | 107                         | 212                     |
| 40 - 44                            | 112                       | 148                         | 260                     |
| 45 - 49                            | 109                       | 103                         | 212                     |
| 50 - 54                            | 83                        | 43                          | 126                     |
| 55 - 59                            | 44                        | 68                          | 112                     |
| 60 - 64                            | 15                        | 51                          | 66                      |
| 65 +                               | 19                        | 17                          | 36                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>               | <b>1 828</b>              | <b>1 770</b>                | <b>3 598</b>            |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.12** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Arso, 2018  
*Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Arso District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 633                       | 586                         | 1 219                   |
| 5 - 9                              | 453                       | 469                         | 922                     |
| 10 - 14                            | 425                       | 446                         | 871                     |
| 15 - 19                            | 572                       | 510                         | 1 082                   |
| 20 - 24                            | 753                       | 544                         | 1 297                   |
| 25 - 29                            | 827                       | 483                         | 1 310                   |
| 30 - 34                            | 510                       | 377                         | 887                     |
| 35 - 39                            | 464                       | 340                         | 804                     |
| 40 - 44                            | 398                       | 455                         | 853                     |
| 45 - 49                            | 440                       | 436                         | 876                     |
| 50 - 54                            | 373                       | 363                         | 736                     |
| 55 - 59                            | 372                       | 265                         | 637                     |
| 60 - 64                            | 169                       | 142                         | 311                     |
| 65 +                               | 263                       | 188                         | 451                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>        | <b>6 652</b>              | <b>5 604</b>                | <b>12 256</b>           |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
 Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*



**Tabel 3.1.13** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Arso Timur, 2018  
*Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Arso Timur District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 68                        | 87                          | 155                     |
| 5 - 9                              | 47                        | 66                          | 113                     |
| 10 - 14                            | 47                        | 51                          | 98                      |
| 15 - 19                            | 39                        | 42                          | 81                      |
| 20 - 24                            | 154                       | 53                          | 207                     |
| 25 - 29                            | 138                       | 45                          | 183                     |
| 30 - 34                            | 40                        | 26                          | 66                      |
| 35 - 39                            | 21                        | 25                          | 46                      |
| 40 - 44                            | 21                        | 10                          | 31                      |
| 45 - 49                            | 25                        | 23                          | 48                      |
| 50 - 54                            | 25                        | 16                          | 41                      |
| 55 - 59                            | 15                        | 5                           | 20                      |
| 60 - 64                            | 4                         | 3                           | 7                       |
| 65 +                               | 3                         | 6                           | 9                       |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>               | <b>647</b>                | <b>458</b>                  | <b>1 105</b>            |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
 Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.14** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Arso Barat, 2018  
*Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Arso Barat District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 471                       | 479                         | 950                     |
| 5 - 9                              | 404                       | 404                         | 808                     |
| 10 - 14                            | 363                       | 377                         | 740                     |
| 15 - 19                            | 471                       | 398                         | 869                     |
| 20 - 24                            | 515                       | 431                         | 946                     |
| 25 - 29                            | 496                       | 374                         | 870                     |
| 30 - 34                            | 446                       | 343                         | 789                     |
| 35 - 39                            | 412                       | 337                         | 749                     |
| 40 - 44                            | 395                       | 452                         | 847                     |
| 45 - 49                            | 429                       | 411                         | 840                     |
| 50 - 54                            | 379                       | 342                         | 721                     |
| 55 - 59                            | 321                       | 230                         | 551                     |
| 60 - 64                            | 194                       | 134                         | 328                     |
| 65 +                               | 276                       | 193                         | 469                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>        | <b>5 572</b>              | <b>4 905</b>                | <b>10 477</b>           |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
 Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.15** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Mannem, 2018  
*Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Mannem District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 270                       | 236                         | 506                     |
| 5 - 9                              | 227                       | 231                         | 458                     |
| 10 - 14                            | 174                       | 222                         | 396                     |
| 15 - 19                            | 262                       | 202                         | 464                     |
| 20 - 24                            | 308                       | 181                         | 489                     |
| 25 - 29                            | 286                       | 179                         | 465                     |
| 30 - 34                            | 224                       | 173                         | 397                     |
| 35 - 39                            | 187                       | 163                         | 350                     |
| 40 - 44                            | 189                       | 193                         | 382                     |
| 45 - 49                            | 178                       | 163                         | 341                     |
| 50 - 54                            | 126                       | 91                          | 217                     |
| 55 - 59                            | 87                        | 41                          | 128                     |
| 60 - 64                            | 54                        | 33                          | 87                      |
| 65 +                               | 45                        | 26                          | 71                      |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>               | <b>2 617</b>              | <b>2 134</b>                | <b>4 751</b>            |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
 Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.16** Penduduk menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Distrik Skanto, 2018  
*Table Population by Age Group and Sex in Skanto District, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur/<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 - 4                              | 651                       | 710                         | 1 361                   |
| 5 - 9                              | 549                       | 576                         | 1 125                   |
| 10 - 14                            | 521                       | 593                         | 1 114                   |
| 15 - 19                            | 560                       | 518                         | 1 078                   |
| 20 - 24                            | 660                       | 506                         | 1 166                   |
| 25 - 29                            | 678                       | 480                         | 1.158                   |
| 30 - 34                            | 576                       | 438                         | 1 014                   |
| 35 - 39                            | 535                       | 503                         | 1 038                   |
| 40 - 44                            | 582                       | 636                         | 1 218                   |
| 45 - 49                            | 677                       | 673                         | 1 350                   |
| 50 - 54                            | 554                       | 536                         | 1 090                   |
| 55 - 59                            | 547                       | 340                         | 887                     |
| 60 - 64                            | 261                       | 222                         | 483                     |
| 65 +                               | 463                       | 288                         | 751                     |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>        | <b>7 814</b>              | <b>7 019</b>                | <b>14 833</b>           |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
*Source : Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.17** Proyeksi Penduduk menurut Distrik, 2017 - 2019  
*Table Population Projection by District, 2017 - 2019*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> |            | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                         |            | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| 1.                          | Web        | 1 813         | 1 843         | 1 885         |
| 2.                          | Towe       | 2 695         | 2 742         | 2 812         |
| 3.                          | Yaffi      | 1 547         | 1 574         | 1 616         |
| 4.                          | Senggi     | 2 046         | 2 080         | 2 134         |
| 5.                          | Kaisenar   | 529           | 540           | 556           |
| 6.                          | Waris      | 3 536         | 3 598         | 3 693         |
| 7.                          | Arso       | 12 094        | 12 256        | 12 540        |
| 8.                          | Arso Timur | 1 083         | 1 105         | 1 135         |
| 9.                          | Arso Barat | 10 346        | 10 477        | 10 708        |
| 10.                         | Mannem     | 4 686         | 4 751         | 4 860         |
| 11.                         | Skanto     | 14 643        | 14 833        | 15 161        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>        |            | <b>55 018</b> | <b>55 799</b> | <b>57 100</b> |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
*Source : Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel** 3.1.18 **Proyeksi Penduduk Laki-Laki menurut Distrik, 2017 – 2019**  
**Table** *Male Population Projection by District, 2017 - 2019*

|     | Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|     | (1)                         | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| 1.  | Web                         | 1 018         | 1 035         | 1 063         |
| 2.  | Towe                        | 1 439         | 1 466         | 1 514         |
| 3.  | Yaffi                       | 867           | 883           | 913           |
| 4.  | Senggi                      | 1 185         | 1 208         | 1 248         |
| 5.  | Kaisenar                    | 268           | 274           | 285           |
| 6.  | Waris                       | 1 792         | 1 828         | 1 892         |
| 7.  | Arso                        | 6 537         | 6 652         | 6 851         |
| 8.  | Arso Timur                  | 635           | 647           | 667           |
| 9.  | Arso Barat                  | 5 482         | 5 572         | 5 733         |
| 10. | Mannem                      | 2 573         | 2 617         | 2 696         |
| 11. | Skanto                      | 7 687         | 7 814         | 8 038         |
|     | <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>        | <b>29 483</b> | <b>29 996</b> | <b>30 900</b> |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
 Source : *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.1.19** Proyeksi Penduduk Perempuan menurut Distrik, 2017 – 2019  
*Table Female Population Projection by District, 2017 - 2019*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> |            | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                         |            | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| 1.                          | Web        | 795           | 808           | 822           |
| 2.                          | Towe       | 1 256         | 1 276         | 1 298         |
| 3.                          | Yaffi      | 680           | 691           | 703           |
| 4.                          | Senggi     | 861           | 872           | 886           |
| 5.                          | Kaisenar   | 261           | 266           | 271           |
| 6.                          | Waris      | 1 744         | 1 770         | 1 801         |
| 7.                          | Arso       | 5 557         | 5 604         | 5 689         |
| 8.                          | Arso Timur | 448           | 458           | 468           |
| 9.                          | Arso Barat | 4 864         | 4 905         | 4 975         |
| 10.                         | Mannem     | 2 113         | 2 134         | 2 164         |
| 11.                         | Skanto     | 6 956         | 7 019         | 7 123         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>        |            | <b>25 535</b> | <b>25 803</b> | <b>26 200</b> |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020  
*Source : Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020*

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table 3.2.1 Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>  | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i></b>   | <b>19 557</b>             | <b>10 213</b>              | <b>29 770</b>          |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>   | 18 352                    | 9 631                      | 27 983                 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/<br><i>Unemployment</i>  | 1 205                     | 582                        | 1 787                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Inactive</i></b>                                | <b>3 127</b>              | <b>7 600</b>               | <b>10 727</b>          |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>  | 2 239                     | 2074                       | 4 313                  |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Housekeeping</i>   | 88                        | 5583                       | 5 671                  |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>  | 562                       | 181                        | 743                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>   | <b>22 684</b>             | <b>17 813</b>              | <b>40 497</b>          |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i></b> | <b>86.21</b>              | <b>57.33</b>               | <b>73.51</b>           |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran/<br/><i>Unemployment Rate</i></b>                                   | <b>6.16</b>               | <b>5.70</b>                | <b>6.00</b>            |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional  
*Source : National Labor Force Survey*



Tabel  
 Table 3.2.2

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>   | Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> |   |               | Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Inactive</i> |
|---|---|---|---------------|--|
|   | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                 | Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah Total  |  |
| (1)   | (2)                                       | (3)   | (4)           | (5)  |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah/<br><i>No Schooling</i>                      | 1 277                                     | 0   | 1 277         | 135  |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD/<br><i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i>        | 4 795                                     | 0   | 4 795         | 1 375  |
| Sekolah Dasar/<br><i>Primary School</i>                                 | 7 864                                     | 160   | 8 024         | 2 708  |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/<br><i>Junior High School</i>                  | 5 107                                     | 204   | 5 311         | 3 695  |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/<br><i>Senior High School</i>                     | 5 492                                     | 1 178                                       | 6 670         | 2 473  |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan/<br><i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | 1 112                                     | 85  | 1 197         | 143  |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi<br><i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i>             | 469                                       | 0   | 469           | 61   |
| Universitas/<br><i>University</i>                                       | 1 867                                     | 160   | 2 027         | 137  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>27 983</b>                             | <b>1 787</b>                                | <b>29 770</b> | <b>10 727</b>  |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus  
 Source : *August National Labor Force Survey*

Tabel  
Table

3.2.3

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin / <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                        | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 15-24                             | 1 984                      | 842                        | 2 826                  |
| 25-30                             | 2 964                      | 1 151                      | 4 115                  |
| 31-34                             | 2 196                      | 1 096                      | 3 292                  |
| 35-44                             | 4 015                      | 2 216                      | 6 231                  |
| 45-54                             | 3 924                      | 3 189                      | 7 113                  |
| 55-59                             | 1 511                      | 626                        | 2 137                  |
| 60-64                             | 773                        | 281                        | 1 054                  |
| 65+                               | 985                        | 230                        | 1 215                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>       | <b>19 557</b>              | <b>10 213</b>              | <b>29 770</b>          |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus  
 Source : *August National Labor Force Survey*

Tabel  
Table 3.2.4

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1   | 13 130                    | 6 614                      | 19 744                 |
| 2   | 94                        | 0                          | 94                     |
| 3   | 475                       | 98                         | 573                    |
| 4   | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      |
| 5   | 659                       | 117                        | 776                    |
| 6   | 831                       | 1 517                      | 2 348                  |
| 7   | 551                       | 0                          | 551                    |
| 8   | 66                        | 43                         | 109                    |
| 9   | 2 546                     | 1 242                      | 3 788                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>   | <b>18 352</b>             | <b>9 631</b>               | <b>27 983</b>          |

Keterangan/ *Note*. <sup>1</sup>

1 Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/ *Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries*

2 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ *Mining and Quarrying*

3 Industri Pengolahan/ *Manufacturing Industry*

4 Listrik, Gas, dan Air/ *Electricity, Gas, and Water*

5 Bangunan/ *Construction*

6 Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel/ *Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels*

7 Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/ *Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication*

8 Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan/ *Financial, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services*

9 Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan/ *Community, Social, and Personal Services*

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus

Source : *August National Labor Force Survey*

Tabel  
Table

3.2.5

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin / Sex      |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>  | 642                      | 215                        | 857                    |
| 1-14  | 597                      | 818                        | 1 415                  |
| 15-24   | 1 952                    | 1 917                      | 3 869                  |
| 25-34   | 3 861                    | 2 732                      | 6 593                  |
| 35-40   | 2 256                    | 1 742                      | 3 998                  |
| 41+   | 9 044                    | 2 207                      | 11 251                 |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>18 352</b>            | <b>9 631</b>               | <b>27 983</b>          |

Keterangan/ Note: 1 Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily out of work

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus

Source : August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel  
Tabel

3.2.6

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>  | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 4 156                     | 1 545                      | 5 701                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 7 463                     | 1 146                      | 8 609                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>             | 133                       | 42                         | 175                    |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Regular employee</i>  | 4 358                     | 1 679                      | 6 037                  |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual employee</i>  | 273                       | 0                          | 273                    |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 1 969                     | 5 219                      | 7 188                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>  | <b>18 352</b>             | <b>9 631</b>               | <b>27 983</b>          |

Sumber : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus  
*Source : August National Labor Force Survey*

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
**Tabel 3.2.7**  
*Table Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>   | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> |                            |                        |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>No Schooling</i>                       | 0                         | 0                          | 0                      |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i>         | 10                        | 0                          | 10                     |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i>                                    | 108                       | 1                          | 109                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama<br><i>Junior High School</i>                   | 20                        | 11                         | 31                     |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas<br><i>Senior High School</i>                      | 432                       | 526                        | 958                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan/<br><i>Vocational Senior High School</i> | 136                       | 116                        | 252                    |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi<br><i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i>             | 91                        | 132                        | 223                    |
| Universitas/ <i>University</i>  | 243                       | 365                        | 608                    |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>   | <b>1 040</b>              | <b>1 151</b>               | <b>2 191</b>           |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja, Pemukiman dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Manpower and Transmigration Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 3.2.8 Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Penempatannya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table Job Seeker and Their Placement in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Pencari Kerja dan Penempatannya/<br><i>Job Seeker and Their Placed</i>                               | 10 – 24 tahun             |                             | 25 – 54 tahun             |                             |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                       | (5)                         |
| 1. Pencari Kerja yang belum ditempatkan tahun lalu<br><i>Unsettled Job seeker at the end of year</i> | 574                       | 751                         | 340                       | 309                         |
| 2. Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar tahun ini/<br><i>Job seeker registered this year</i>                 | 574                       | 751                         | 340                       | 309                         |
| 3. Pencari Kerja yang Ditempatkan<br><i>Job seekers have been Placed</i>                             | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| 4. Pencari Kerja yang dihapus tahun ini/<br><i>Job seekers remove form list this year</i>            | 0                         | 0                           | 0                         | 0                           |
| 5. Pencari Kerja yang belum ditemptkan akhir tahun /<br><i>seeker not yet placed the end of year</i> | 574                       | 751                         | 340                       | 309                         |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja, Pemukiman, dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Manpower and Transmigration Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 3.2.8 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Pencari Kerja dan<br>Penempatannya/<br><i>Job Seeker and Their Placed</i>                                      | 55 tahun +                |                             | Jumlah                    |                             |                        |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki/<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan/<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (6)                       | (7)                         | (8)                       | (9)                         | (10)                   |
| 1.Pencari Kerja yang belum<br>ditempatkan tahun lalu<br><i>Unsettled Job seeker at the<br/>end of year</i>     | 0                         | 0                           | 914                       | 1 060                       | 1 974                  |
| 2.Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar<br>tahun ini/ <i>Job seeker<br/>registered this year</i>                        | 0                         | 0                           | 914                       | 1 060                       | 1 974                  |
| 3.Pencari Kerja yang<br>Ditempatkan / <i>Job seekers<br/>have been Placed</i>                                  | 0                         | 0                           | ...                       | ...                         | ...                    |
| 4.Pencari Kerja yang dihapus<br>tahun ini/ <i>Job seekers<br/>remove form list this year</i>                   | 0                         | 0                           | ...                       | ...                         | ...                    |
| 5.Pencari Kerja yang belum<br>ditemptkan akhir tahun /<br><i>Job seeker not yet placed<br/>the end of year</i> | 0                         | 0                           | 914                       | 1 060                       | 1 974                  |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja, Pemukiman, dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Manpower and Transmigration Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel 3.2.9** Jumlah Pencari Kerja menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Number of Job Seeker by Educational Level in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                                    | Yang Belum Ditempatkan<br><i>Not Yet Placed</i> | Terdaftar tahun ini<br><i>Registered</i> | Ditempatkan tahun ini/<br><i>Placed in Th. Year</i> | Dihapuskan tahun ini<br><i>Remove</i> | Belum di tempatkan<br><i>Not Yet Placed</i> |
|---|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)   | (5)                                   | (6)   |
| 1. Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Not Completed/ Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 10  | 10                                       | 0   | 0                                     | 20  |
| 2. Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>   | 109   | 109                                      | 0   | 0                                     | 109   |
| 3. S M T P Umum<br><i>General JHS</i>   | 31  | 31                                       | 0   | 0                                     | 31  |
| 4. S M T P Kejuruan<br><i>Vocational JHS</i>                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0   |
| 5. S M T A Umum<br><i>General SHS</i>   | 958   | 958                                      | 0   | 0                                     | 958   |
| 6. S M T A Kejuruan<br><i>Vocational SHS</i>                                      | 252   | 252                                      | 0   | 0                                     | 252   |
| 7. Sarjana Muda Diploma II/III<br><i>Bachelor Diploma II/III</i>                  | 223   | 223                                      | 0   | 0                                     | 223   |
| 8. Sarjana Lengkap/S1<br><i>Graduate</i>  | 608   | 608                                      | 0   | 0                                     | 608   |
| 9. Magister / S2  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0                                     | 0   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Tota</i> , 2018  | 2 191   | 2 191                                    | 0   | 0                                     | 2 191                                       |
| 2017  | 68 445  | 68 445                                   | 0   | 21                                    | 68 445                                      |
| 2016  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   | ...                                   | ...   |
| 2015  | 4 726   | 4 726                                    | 884   | 884                                   | 3 842                                       |
| 2014  | 1 576   | 1 576                                    | 884   | 884                                   | 686   |

Sumber : Dinas Tenaga Kerja Pemukiman dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Manpower and Transmigration Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 3.2.10** Jumlah Anggota POLRI menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table Number of Police Officers by Level in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Pangkat/ <i>Level</i>      | Jumlah Personil<br><i>Number of Members</i> |
|----------------------------|---|
| (1)                        | (2)   |
| PERWIRA MENENGAH           | 4   |
| PERWIRA PERTAMA            | 38  |
| BRIGADIR                   | 361   |
| TAMTAMA                    | -   |
| PNS Golongan II            | -   |
| PNS Golongan III           | 1   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Tota</i> , 2018 | 404   |
|                            | 2017  |
|                            | 404   |
|                            | 2016  |
|                            | 415   |
|                            | 2015  |
|                            | 387   |
|                            | 2014  |
|                            | 387   |

Sumber : Polres Keerom

*Source : Regional Police of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 3.2.11** Jumlah Karyawan dan Honorer BUMN di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table* *Number of BUMN's Employed in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Nama/ <i>Name</i>         | Karyawan/<br><i>Employees</i> | Honorer/<br><i>Honorer</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                           | (3)                        | (4)                     |
| 1. PLN                    | 14                            | 24                         | 38                      |
| 2. Bank Papua             | 36                            | 16                         | 52                      |
| 3. Bank BRI               | ...                           | ...                        | ...                     |
| 4. Bank Mandiri           | 9                             | 29                         | 38                      |
| 5. Bank BNI               | 4                             | 8                          | 12                      |
| 6. Pos dan Giro           | ...                           | ...                        | ...                     |
| 7. PTP-N II (Perkebunan)  | ...                           | ...                        | ...                     |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> 2018 | 63                            | 77                         | 140                     |
| 2017                      | 77                            | 67                         | 144                     |
| 2016                      | 395                           | 60                         | 455                     |
| 2015                      | 385                           | 70                         | 455                     |
| 2014                      | 377                           | 93                         | 470                     |

Sumber : Masing-masing Instansi  
*Source : Each Institution*

**Tabel 3.2.12** Jumlah Pegawai Instansi Vertikal menurut Golongan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table* *Number of Vertical Employee in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Institusi/ <i>Institution</i> | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |     |     |     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
|                               | I                       | II  | III | IV  |                      |
| (1)                           | (2)                     | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6)                  |
| 1. Kementerian Agama          | -                       | 1   | 27  | 10  | 38                   |
| 2. Badan Pertanahan Nasional  | ...                     | ... | ... | ... | ...                  |
| 3. Badan Pusat Statistik      | -                       | 5   | 16  | 1   | 22                   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> 2018     | -                       | 6   | 43  | 11  | 60                   |
| 2017                          | -                       | 6   | 88  | 18  | 112                  |
| 2016                          | -                       | 5   | 92  | 15  | 112                  |
| 2015                          | -                       | 13  | 93  | 16  | 122                  |
| 2014                          | -                       | 13  | 89  | 16  | 118                  |

Sumber : Masing-masing Instansi

*Source* : *Each Institution*

**Tabel** 3.2.13 **Jumlah PNS Daerah menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Nama Instansi di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table* 3.2.13 *Number of Civil Servants by Level and Agency Name in Keerom Regency 2018*

| Instansi/ <i>Institution</i>                           | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |      |      |       |       |
|--|-------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|
|  | IV/c                    | IV/b | IV/a | III/d | III/c |
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)   |
| 1. Setda Kab. Keerom                                   | 4                       | 2    | -    | -     | -     |
| 2. Bagian Umum   | -                       | 1    | -    | -     | -     |
| 3. Bagian Adm. Tata Pemerintahan Umum                  | -                       | -    | -    | -     | 1     |
| 4. Bagian Organisasi dan PAN                           | -                       | -    | -    | 1     | 1     |
| 5. Bag. Humas & Protokoler                             | -                       | 1    | -    | -     | 1     |
| 6. Bagian Hukum dan Perundang-Undangan                 | -                       | -    | -    | -     | 1     |
| 7. Inspektorat   | -                       | 1    | 3    | -     | 2     |
| 8. Bagian Perekonomian dan Pembangunan                 | -                       | -    | 1    | 2     | 1     |
| 9. Bagian Adm. Kesra dan Kemasyarakatan                | -                       | 1    | -    | 1     | -     |
| 10. Badan Pengadaan dan Perlengkapan Setda             | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 11. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM             | -                       | 1    | 2    | 3     | 3     |
| 12. Bappeda  | -                       | 1    | 3    | 5     | 13    |
| 13. DPMK   | 1                       | 1    | 4    | 5     | 4     |
| 14. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | -                       | 2    | 1    | 5     | 1     |
| 15. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP                     | -                       | 1    | 1    | 4     | 5     |
| 16. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                             | 1                       | 2    | 3    | 7     | 3     |
| 17. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | -                       | 2    | 2    | 1     | 4     |
| 18. Badan Pengelola Perbatasan Daerah                  | -                       | 1    | -    | -     | 2     |

Tabel 3.2.13 Lanjutan  
Table Continues

| Instansi/ <i>Institution</i>                          | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |      |      |       |       |
|---|-------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|
|   | IV/c                    | IV/b | IV/a | III/d | III/c |
| (1)   | (2)                     | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)   |
| 19. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah               | 1                       | 1    | 4    | 4     | 2     |
| 20. Badan Pendapatan Daerah                           | -                       | -    | 1    | 5     | 3     |
| 21. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi     | 1                       | -    | 3    | 5     | 4     |
| 22. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi               | -                       | 1    | 3    | 4     | 3     |
| 23. Dinas Kesehatan                                   | -                       | 1    | 1    | 17    | 7     |
| 24. Dinas P dan K                                     | -                       | 3    | 15   | 10    | 9     |
| 25. Dinas Kependudukan dan Capil                      | -                       | -    | 3    | 5     | 5     |
| 26. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                              | -                       | -    | 2    | 9     | 5     |
| 27. Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan                     | 1                       | 1    | 6    | 10    | 11    |
| 28. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                            | 1                       | 1    | 3    | 9     | 9     |
| 29. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                         | 2                       | 1    | 4    | 3     | -     |
| 30. Dinas Perhubungan                                 | 1                       | -    | 2    | 5     | 2     |
| 31. Dinas Sosial                                      | -                       | 2    | 3    | 5     | 2     |
| 32. Dinas Perumahan Kawasan Permukiman dan Pertanahan | 1                       | 1    | 1    | 3     | 7     |
| 33. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                 | -                       | 4    | -    | 4     | 2     |
| 34. Kantor Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja                 | -                       | 1    | 1    | 5     | 3     |
| 35. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                  | 1                       | -    | 1    | 5     | -     |
| 36. Sekretariat Pengurus Korpri                       | -                       | -    | 1    | -     | 1     |
| 37. Sekretariat KPU                                   | -                       | -    | 1    | -     | 2     |
| 38. Sekretariat DPRD                                  | -                       | -    | 1    | 3     | 4     |
| 39. Dinas Pariwisata                                  | -                       | 4    | 8    | 2     | 5     |

**Tabel** 3.2.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Instansi / <i>Institution</i>        | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |      |      |       |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|
|                                      | IV/c                    | IV/b | IV/a | III/d | III/c |
| (1)                                  | (2)                     | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)   |
| 40. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | 1                       | 2    | 2    | 4     | 5     |
| 41. Distrik Web                      | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 42. Distrik Towe                     | -                       | -    | -    | 1     | 1     |
| 43. Distrik Yaffi                    | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 44. Distrik Senggi                   | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 45. Distrik Kaisenar                 | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 46. Distrik Waris                    | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 47. Distrik Arso                     | -                       | -    | 1    | 2     | 1     |
| 48. Distrik Arso Timur               | -                       | -    | -    | -     | 1     |
| 49. Distrik Arso Barat               | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 50. Distrik Mannem                   | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 51. Distrik Skanto                   | -                       | -    | -    | 1     | 1     |
| 52. Puskesmas Arso Kota              | -                       | 1    | -    | 3     | 6     |
| 53. Puskesmas Arso Barat             | -                       | 1    | -    | 2     | 7     |
| 54. Puskesmas Arso III               | -                       | 1    | -    | 5     | 10    |
| 55. Puskesmas Waris                  | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 56. Puskesmas Senggi                 | -                       | -    | -    | -     | 1     |
| 57. Puskesmas Ubrub                  | -                       | -    | -    | -     | 2     |
| 58. Puskesmas Towe                   | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 59. Puskesmas Arso Timur             | -                       | -    | -    | 2     | 3     |
| 60. Puskesmas Milki                  | -                       | -    | -    | 1     | -     |
| 61. RSUD Kwaingga                    | 1                       | -    | 1    | 7     | 7     |
| 62. Guru TK                          | -                       | -    | 40   | 15    | 10    |
| 63. Guru SD                          | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| 64. Guru SLTP                        | 37                      | 40   | 52   | 30    | 25    |
| 65. Guru SMU                         | -                       | -    | -    | -     | -     |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : Human Resources and Development Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 3.2.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Instansi/ <i>Institution</i>                           | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |       |      |      |      |
|--|-------------------------|-------|------|------|------|
|  | III/b                   | III/a | II/d | II/c | II/b |
| (1)  | (7)                     | (8)   | (9)  | (10) | (11) |
| 1. Setda Kab. Keerom                                   | -                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| 2. Bagian Umum   | 1                       | 12    | -    | 1    | 3    |
| 3. Bagian Adm. Tata Pemerintahan Umum                  | 2                       | 6     | -    | 4    | -    |
| 4. Bagian Organisasi dan PAN                           | 1                       | 1     | 1    | -    | -    |
| 5. Bag. Humas & Protokoler                             | 2                       | -     | -    | -    | 2    |
| 6. Bagian Hukum dan Perundang-Undangan                 | 2                       | -     | -    | -    | 2    |
| 7. Inspektorat   | 1                       | 4     | -    | 4    | 3    |
| 8. Bagian Perekonomian dan Pembangunan                 | -                       | -     | -    | -    | 1    |
| 9. Bagian Adm. Kesra dan Masyarakat                    | -                       | 2     | -    | -    | 3    |
| 10. Badan Pengadaan dan Perlengkapan Setda             | 2                       | 3     | 1    | -    | -    |
| 11. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM             | 5                       | 4     | 3    | 2    | 2    |
| 12. Bappeda  | 8                       | 2     | 2    | 3    | 4    |
| 13. DPMK   | 3                       | 4     | -    | 4    | 5    |
| 14. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | 1                       | 4     | 1    | -    | -    |
| 15. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP                     | 3                       | 9     | 2    | -    | 7    |
| 16. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                             | 2                       | 3     | 1    | 2    | 1    |
| 17. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 1                       | 3     | 1    | -    | 4    |
| 18. Badan Pengelola Perbatasan Daerah                  | -                       | 6     | 1    | 1    | -    |



**Tabel** 3.2.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Instansi / <i>Institution</i>                         | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |       |      |      |      |
|---|-------------------------|-------|------|------|------|
|   | III/b                   | III/a | II/d | II/c | II/b |
| (1)   | (7)                     | (8)   | (9)  | (10) | (11) |
| 19. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah               | 3                       | 1     | 2    | 2    | 2    |
| 20. Badan Pendapatan Daerah                           | 1                       | 2     | -    | 4    | 2    |
| 21. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi     | 7                       | 4     | -    | 3    | 3    |
| 22. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi               | -                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| 23. Dinas Kesehatan                                   | 6                       | 7     | 2    | 5    | 2    |
| 24. Dinas P dan K                                     | 15                      | 20    | 5    | 5    | 4    |
| 25. Dinas Kependudukan dan Capil                      | 5                       | 4     | -    | 1    | 4    |
| 26. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                              | 6                       | 5     | -    | 6    | 6    |
| 27. Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan                     | 10                      | 18    | 8    | 20   | 9    |
| 28. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                            | 1                       | 1     | 1    | -    | -    |
| 29. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                         | 1                       | 7     | 2    | 1    | 2    |
| 30. Dinas Perhubungan                                 | 3                       | 6     | -    | 1    | 2    |
| 31. Dinas Sosial                                      | 1                       | 4     | 1    | 6    | 1    |
| 32. Dinas Perumahan Kawasan Permukiman dan Pertanahan | 2                       | 7     | -    | 2    | -    |
| 33. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                 | 2                       | 3     | 1    | 2    | 3    |
| 34. Kantor Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja                 | -                       | 4     | -    | 10   | -    |
| 35. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                  | 2                       | 3     | 1    | -    | 5    |
| 36. Sekretariat Pengurus Korpri                       | -                       | 1     | -    | -    | 2    |
| 37. Sekretariat KPU                                   | -                       | 2     | 1    | -    | 1    |
| 38. Sekretariat DPRD                                  | 5                       | 5     | -    | 2    | 4    |
| 39. Dinas Pariwisata                                  | 4                       | 6     | 8    | 8    | 6    |

**Tabel** 3.2.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Instansi/ <i>Institution</i>         | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |       |      |      |      |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------|------|------|
|                                      | III/b                   | III/a | II/d | II/c | II/b |
| (1)                                  | (7)                     | (8)   | (9)  | (10) | (11) |
| 40. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | -                       | -     | 1    | 2    | 1    |
| 41. Distrik Web                      | 1                       | -     | 2    | 3    | 4    |
| 42. Distrik Towe                     | 2                       | 1     | -    | -    | -    |
| 43. Distrik Yaffi                    | -                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| 44. Distrik Senggi                   | 2                       | 1     | 3    | 5    | 5    |
| 45. Distrik Kaisenar                 | -                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| 46. Distrik Waris                    | 2                       | 2     | -    | 3    | 17   |
| 47. Distrik Arso                     | 2                       | 2     | 5    | 7    | 3    |
| 48. Distrik Arso Timur               | 2                       | 3     | -    | 4    | 3    |
| 49. Distrik Arso Barat               | -                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| 50. Distrik Mannem                   | -                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| 51. Distrik Skanto                   | -                       | 5     | -    | 9    | 8    |
| 52. Puskesmas Arso Kota              | 7                       | 12    | 2    | 12   | 3    |
| 53. Puskesmas Arso Barat             | 7                       | 13    | 2    | 4    | -    |
| 54. Puskesmas Arso III               | 8                       | 15    | 8    | 8    | -    |
| 55. Puskesmas Waris                  | 1                       | 8     | 5    | 5    | 2    |
| 56. Puskesmas Senggi                 | 5                       | 3     | 6    | 8    | -    |
| 57. Puskesmas Ubrub                  | 2                       | 2     | 4    | -    | -    |
| 58. Puskesmas Towe                   | 2                       | 1     | -    | 3    | -    |
| 59. Puskesmas Arso Timur             | 2                       | 13    | 2    | 3    | -    |
| 60. Puskesmas Milki                  | 1                       | 1     | -    | 1    | -    |
| 61. RSUD Kwaingga                    | 16                      | 20    | 10   | 1    | -    |
| 62. Guru TK                          | 8                       | 7     | -    | -    | -    |
| 63. Guru SD                          | -                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| 64. Guru SLTP                        | -                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| 65. Guru SMU                         | -                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Human Resources and Development Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 3.2.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Instansi / <i>Institution</i>                          | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |      |      |      |      |
|--|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|  | II/a                    | I/d  | I/c  | I/b  | I/a  |
| (1)  | (12)                    | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1. Setda Kab. Keerom                                   | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 2. Bagian Umum   | 6                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 3. Bagian Adm. Tata Pemerintahan Umum                  | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 4. Bagian Organisasi dan PAN                           | 1                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 5. Bag. Humas & Protokoler                             | 3                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 6. Bagian Hukum dan Perundang-Undangan                 | 5                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 7. Inspektorat   | 12                      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 8. Bagian Perekonomian dan Pembangunan                 | 1                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 9. Bagian Adm. Kesra dan Kemasyarakatan                | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 10. Badan Pengadaan dan Perlengkapan Setda             | 1                       | -    | -    | 1    | -    |
| 11. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM             | 7                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 12. Bappeda  | 1                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 13. DPMK   | 8                       | -    | 3    | -    | -    |
| 14. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | 1                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 15. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan PTSP                     | 8                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 16. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup                             | 14                      | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 17. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 10                      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 18. Badan Pengelola Perbatasan Daerah                  | 7                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |

**Tabel** 3.2.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Instansi/ <i>Institution</i>                          | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |      |      |      |      |
|---|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|   | II/a                    | I/d  | I/c  | I/b  | I/a  |
| (1)   | (12)                    | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 19. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah               | 3                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 20. Badan Pendapatan Daerah                           | 5                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 21. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi     | 2                       | -    | 3    | -    | -    |
| 22. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi               | 7                       | -    | 3    | -    | -    |
| 23. Dinas Kesehatan                                   | 8                       | -    | 3    | -    | -    |
| 24. Dinas P dan K                                     | 16                      | -    | 4    | -    | -    |
| 25. Dinas Kependudukan dan Capil                      | 3                       | -    | -    | 1    | -    |
| 26. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                              | 14                      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 27. Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan                     | 98                      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 28. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                            | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 29. Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga                         | 9                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 30. Dinas Perhubungan                                 | 11                      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 31. Dinas Sosial                                      | 9                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 32. Dinas Perumahan Kawasan Permukiman dan Pertanahan | 7                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 33. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                 | 8                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 34. Kantor Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja                 | 5                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 35. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                  | 4                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 36. Sekretariat Pengurus Korpri                       | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 37. Sekretariat KPU                                   | -                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 38. Sekretariat DPRD                                  | 18                      | -    | 10   | 1    | -    |
| 39. Dinas Pariwisata                                  | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |

**Tabel** 3.2.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Instansi / <i>Institution</i>        | Golongan / <i>Level</i> |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                                      | II/a                    | I/d  | I/c  | I/b  | I/a  |
| (1)                                  | (12)                    | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 40. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika | 1                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 41. Distrik Web                      | 10                      | 4    | 3    | 3    | 2    |
| 42. Distrik Towe                     | 5                       | -    | 6    | -    | -    |
| 43. Distrik Yaffi                    | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 44. Distrik Senggi                   | 11                      | -    | 6    | -    | -    |
| 45. Distrik Kaisenar                 | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 46. Distrik Waris                    | 9                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 47. Distrik Arso                     | 41                      | -    | 13   | 1    | -    |
| 48. Distrik Arso Timur               | 28                      | -    | 10   | -    | 2    |
| 49. Distrik Arso Barat               | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 50. Distrik Mannem                   | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 51. Distrik Skanto                   | 40                      | -    | 10   | 2    | -    |
| 52. Puskesmas Arso Kota              | 5                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 53. Puskesmas Arso Barat             | -                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 54. Puskesmas Arso III               | -                       | 1    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 55. Puskesmas Waris                  | 3                       | -    | 3    | -    | -    |
| 56. Puskesmas Senggi                 | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 57. Puskesmas Ubrub                  | 5                       | -    | 3    | 1    | -    |
| 58. Puskesmas Towe                   | -                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 59. Puskesmas Arso Timur             | 2                       | -    | 2    | -    | -    |
| 60. Puskesmas Milki                  | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 61. RSUD Kwaingga                    | 9                       | -    | 1    | -    | -    |
| 62. Guru TK                          | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 63. Guru SD                          | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 64. Guru SLTP                        | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 65. Guru SMU                         | -                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Human Resources and Development Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 3.2.14** Jumlah PNS Daerah menurut Golongan Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table* *Number of Civil Servant by Level in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Golongan/<br><i>Level</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                     |
| IV/D                      | 1                       |
| IV/C                      | 54                      |
| IV/B                      | 83                      |
| IV/A                      | 180                     |
| III/D                     | 220                     |
| III/C                     | 208                     |
| III/B                     | 178                     |
| III/A                     | 278                     |
| II/D                      | 95                      |
| II/C                      | 177                     |
| II/B                      | 141                     |
| II/A                      | 481                     |
| I/D                       | 5                       |
| I/C                       | 96                      |
| I/B                       | 10                      |
| I/A                       | 4                       |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> 2018 | 2 211                   |
| 2017                      | 2 895                   |
| 2016                      | 2 248                   |
| 2015                      | 2 458                   |
| 2014                      | 2 410                   |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Human Resources and Development Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 3.2.15** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan, 2018  
*Table Number of Civil Servant by Educational Level, 2018*

| Tingkat Pendidikan/<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                     |
| SD  | -                       |
| SMP   | 218                     |
| SMA/SMK   | 1135                    |
| D-I/D-II  | 200                     |
| D-III   | 400                     |
| DI-V/S-1  | 750                     |
| S-2   | 64                      |
| S-3   | -                       |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> 2018                       | 2 767                   |
| 2017  | 2 895                   |
| 2016  | 2 248                   |
| 2015  | 2 458                   |
| 2014  | 2 410                   |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Peningkatan SDM Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Human Resources and Development Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 3.2.16** Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2018  
*Table* *Number of Civil Servant by Sex, 2018*

| Jenis Kelamin/<br><i>Sex</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                          | (2)                     |
| 1. Laki – Laki / <i>Male</i> | 1 380                   |
| 2. Perempuan / <i>Female</i> | 1 387                   |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> 2018   | 2 767                   |
| 2017                         | 2 895                   |
| 2016                         | 2 248                   |
| 2015                         | 2 458                   |
| 2014                         | 2 410                   |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Peningkatan SDM Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Human Resources and Development Services of Keerom Regency



**Tabel** 3.2.17 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah menurut Agama, 2018**  
*Table* 3.2.17 *Number of Civil Servant by Religion, 2018*

| Agama/<br><i>Religion</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                     |
| 1. Kristen Protestan      | 1310                    |
| 2. Kristen Katholik       | 549                     |
| 3. Islam                  | 888                     |
| 4. Hindu                  | 20                      |
| 5. Budha                  | -                       |
| <hr/>                     |                         |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i>     |                         |
| 2018                      | 2 767                   |
| 2017                      | 2 895                   |
| 2016                      | 2 248                   |
| 2015                      | 2 458                   |
| 2014                      | 2 410                   |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawain dan Peningkatan SDM Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Human Resources and Development Services of Keerom Regency



# BAB IV

## Sosial

Social



**Banyaknya Murid**  
di Kabupaten Keerom  
adalah **12.625** murid  
(SD hingga SMK)



Sebanyak

**1.053 Guru**

yang mengajar di Kabupaten  
Keerom  
(SD hingga SMK)



**114 Sekolah** yang  
tersedia, terdiri dari

- 79 SD/Sederajat
- 19 SMP/MTS
- 13 SMA/MA
- 3 SMK



## KESEHATAN



8 Jenis Penyakit dengan Jumlah  
Kasus Terbanyak

- |                                  |                |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. Malaria                       | (27.872 Kasus) |
| 2. Penyakit Infeksi Lainnya      | (26.395 Kasus) |
| 3. Penyakit pd jaringan Pengikat | (11.386 Kasus) |
| 4. Febris                        | ( 7.748 Kasus) |
| 5. Gastitis                      | ( 4.314 Kasus) |
| 6. Penyakit Kulit Infeksi        | ( 4.025 Kasus) |
| 7. Diare                         | ( 3.770 Kasus) |
| 8. Penyakit Kulit Alergi         | ( 3.243 Kasus) |

Tersedia total  
**234 Tenaga Kesehatan**

yang terdiri dari Tenaga  
Medis, Keperawatan,  
Kebidanan, Kefarmasian  
dan Tenaga Kesehatan  
Lainnya yang tersebar di  
seluruh wilayah Kabupaten  
Keerom





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. ***Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. ***Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. ***Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. ***Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public*

pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.

*school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

5. ***Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*
6. ***The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*
7. ***The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*

- a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
- a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
- b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
- c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*
8. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*

9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

12. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk

9. ***Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*

10. ***Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*

11. ***Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*

12. ***Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health*



dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).

14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.

*center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

13. **Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro- vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).

14. **Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.

15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.

16. **Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

17. **Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis** adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase.

18. **Angka keberhasilan pengobatan tuberkulosis smear positif** Basil

15. *Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.*

16. *Self treatment is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*

17. *The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis is the number of new and replese tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage.*

- Tahan Asam (BTA) positif** adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan. Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan (“sembuh” dan “menyelesaikan pengobatan” masing-masing).
19. **Kasus kumulatif AIDS** adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
20. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
21. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1
- 18. The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that successfully completed treatment. With or without bacteriological evidence of success (“cured” and “treatment completed” respectively).*
- 19. Cumulative AIDS case is cumulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
- 20. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
- 21. DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent*

bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).

22. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
23. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.
24. **Sumur terlindung** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.

*the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*

22. **Floor area** is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.
23. **Pipe water** is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an installation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.
24. **Protected wells** is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.

25. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.

26. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.

27. **Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

28. **Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana}}{\text{Jumlah penduduk}} \times 100.000$$

Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

25. *Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*

26. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*

27. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*

28. *Crime rate*

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana}}{100.000} \times$$

*Crime rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.*

29. Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t

$$= \frac{\text{jumlah kasus tindak pidana}}{\text{jumlah penduduk}} \times ( \quad )$$

Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

30. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana

$$= \frac{\text{jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang selesai}}{\text{jumlah kasus tindak pidana}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

1. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;

29. *Crime clock*

$$= \frac{\text{jumlah kasus tindak pidana}}{\text{jumlah penduduk}} \times ( \quad )$$

*Crime clock* indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.

30. *Crime clearance rate*

$$= \frac{\text{jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang selesai}}{\text{jumlah kasus tindak pidana}} \times 100\%$$

*Crime clearance rate* refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:

1. All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;
2. In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;
3. The case was cleared by police based on the principle of *plichtmatigheid* (obligation on the basis of law authority);

3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas *plichtmatigheid* (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
  4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
  5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
  6. kasus kadaluwarsa.
31. **Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
32. **Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
33. **Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
4. *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
5. *The suspect died;*
6. *The case was out of date.*
31. **Natural Disaster** is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.
32. **Fatality** is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.
33. **Missing person** is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.
34. **Casualty** is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy

34. **Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
35. **Rusak Berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
36. **Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
37. **Rusak ringan** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran.

*injury, which is undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.*

35. **Severely damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.
36. **Damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.
37. **Lightly damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.
38. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty



Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan.

39. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.

40. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

41. Ukuran Kemiskinan

- a. **Head Count Index** (HCI- $P_0$ ) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
- b. **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Gap Index*- $P_1$ )

*Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

39. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*

40. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

41. *Poverty Measures*

- a. **Head Count Index** (HCI- $P_0$ ) *simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by  $P_0$ .*
- b. **Poverty Gap Index**- $P_1$  *measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the*

merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

- c. **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan** (*Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>*) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$= \frac{1}{a} \left( \frac{z}{x_i} \right)^a$$

dimana:

a=0, 1, 2

z=Garis kemiskinan

=Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan (i=1,2,...,q), < z

*poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*

- c. **Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>** describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:*

$$= \frac{1}{a} \left( \frac{z}{x_i} \right)^a$$

where:

a=0, 1, 2

z=the poverty line

q=Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan  
 n=Jumlah penduduk

Jika  $a=0$ , diperoleh *Head Count Index* (P0), jika  $a=1$  diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index* P1) dan jika  $a=2$  disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index* P2).

$y_i$  = *Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor* ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  
 $y_j < z$

$q$  = *the number of poor*

$n$  = *the total population*

*if  $a=0$  is obtained Head Count Index (P<sub>0</sub>), if  $a=1$  is obtained Poverty Gap Index-P<sub>1</sub>, and if  $a=2$  is obtained Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>*

42. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia** (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

42. **The Human Development Index** (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.



## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

## 4.1. Pendidikan

Peningkatan mutu dan perluasan pendidikan dasar merupakan titik berat pendidikan formal. Selain itu, perluasan kesempatan belajar pada jenjang pendidikan yang lebih tinggi harus dilakukan. Menurunnya angka buta huruf merupakan salah satu indikator keberhasilan pendidikan. Tingkat buta huruf merupakan bagian indikator kemampuan penduduk untuk berkomunikasi secara tertulis. Kemampuan baca tulis merupakan pengetahuan minimum yang dibutuhkan untuk hidup sejahtera.

Sarana dan prasarana pendidikan berupa tenaga guru dan sekolah yang memadai merupakan hal penting yang harus tersedia dalam rangka meningkatkan partisipasi pendidikan penduduk usia sekolah. Pada 2017, SD di Kabupaten Keerom sebanyak 77 sekolah.

Penambahan sekolah terjadi pada jenjang pendidikan SD dan SMP sehingga pada tahun 2018 ada sejumlah 79 SD dan 19 SMP. sedangkan jumlah SMA tetap sebanyak 13 SMA dibanding tahun sebelumnya.

## 4.1. Education

*The main objective of education program is to ensure that the effort to enhance the quality of education and the distribution of opportunity to obtain basic and higher education is continuously implemented. One of the indicator of a successful educational program is the reduction of illiteracy level. Lower illiteracy level shows the population ability to communicate in writing. Literacy / being able to read and write is the basic requirement to prosper.*

*One of the most important way to increase population education participation is to provide adequate facilities and teachers. In 2017, Keerom had 77 elementary school.*

*The addition of schools occurred at the elementary and junior high school education levels, that in 2018 there were 79 elementary schools and 19 junior high schools. while the number of high schools remained as many as 13 high schools compared to the previous year.*

Jumlah guru SD pada tahun 2018 di Kabupaten Keerom sebanyak 521 orang. Guru SLTP/ sederajat dan SLTA/ sederajat masing-masing sebanyak 266 dan 266 orang. Jumlah murid SD di Kabupaten Keerom tahun 2018 tercatat sebanyak 7.236 siswa. Jumlah murid SLTP/ sederajat dan SLTA/ sederajat masing-masing sebanyak 3.007 dan 2.382 siswa.

Agar proses belajar mengajar berjalan dengan baik, daya tampung kelas terhadap jumlah murid haruslah seimbang. Daya tampung ruang kelas SD pada tahun 2018 mencapai 19 siswa, sedangkan daya tampung ruang kelas SLTP dan SLTA masing masing 22 siswa dan 20 siswa.

Seorang guru SD di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2018 rata-rata mengajar 14 orang siswa. Semakin tinggi jenjang pendidikan, semakin sedikit beban seorang guru untuk mengajar siswanya. Seorang guru SLTP rata-rata mengajar 11 orang siswa, sedangkan seorang guru SLTA rata-rata mengajar 9 orang siswa.

*Keerom had 521 primary teachers, 266 junior high school teachers and 266 senior high school teachers in 2018. It was recorded that Keerom primary school had 7,236 students, 3,007 junior high school and 2,382 senior high school students.*

*The convenience in studying also determine the success of educational program. Therefore to have a balance between the total of students and classroom availability is important. There were 19 primary students in a classroom, 22 students in a classroom for junior highschool students and 20 students in a classroom for senior highschool students.*

*The higher the level of education the less student in a classroom to be taught. A primary school teacher in average taught 14 students in a classroom, a junior highschool teacher taught 11 students in a classroom and a senior highschool teacher taught 9 students in a classroom.*

#### 4.2. Kesehatan dan Keluarga Berencana

Puskesmas merupakan unit pelaksana teknis dari Dinas Kesehatan yang berada di wilayah kecamatan dan melaksanakan fungsi operasional kesehatan. Pada 2018 Kabupaten Keerom telah memiliki 11 Puskesmas dan 53 Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu). Selain itu, untuk memudahkan akses masyarakat terhadap pelayanan kesehatan, Kabupaten Keerom juga memiliki fasilitas puskesmas keliling berupa kendaraan roda 2 sebanyak 12 Unit, kendaraan roda 4 sebanyak 17 unit, dan perahu 4 unit.

Peningkatan derajat kesehatan juga diusahakan dengan penambahan jumlah tenaga kesehatan. Jumlah tenaga kesehatan di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 215 orang. Jumlah tersebut diantaranya adalah dokter sebanyak 15 orang, 111 orang perawat, 71 orang bidan, 6 orang tenaga farmasi dan 12 orang tenaga kesehatan lainnya.

Jumlah tenaga kesehatan di Kabupaten Keerom ini telah memenuhi rasio ideal terhadap jumlah penduduk yang dikemukakan oleh Kementerian Kesehatan. Idealnya, dalam 100.000 penduduk terdapat 30 dokter. Di Kabupaten Keerom, terdapat 15 dokter

#### 4.2. Health & Family Planning Program

*Puskesmas (community health center) is a technical implementation unit from the Health Office located in the sub-district area and carries out operational functions of health. In 2018 Keerom District had 11 health centers and 53 sub-district health centers (Pustu). In addition, to facilitate public access to health services, Keerom District also has mobile health facilities in the form of 12 units of 2-wheeled vehicles, 17 units of four-wheeled vehicles, and 4 units of boats.*

*Increased health status is also sought by increasing the number of health workers. The number of health workers in Keerom Regency in 2018 was 215 people. The number included 15 doctors, 111 nurses, 71 midwives, 6 pharmacy staff and 12 other health workers.*

*Keerom regency is considered to have sufficient health officers compared to the number of population. Ideally there should be 30 doctors in every 100,000 residents while in Keerom there were 15 doctors for every 55,799 residents. Ideal ratio for nurses*

untuk melayani 55.799 penduduk. Sedangkan rasio ideal perawat adalah terdapat 158 perawat untuk melayani 100.000 penduduk. Di Kabupaten Keerom terdapat 111 perawat untuk melayani 55.799 penduduk.

Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Kesehatan, tahun 2018 ada temuan baru pengidap HIV/AIDS sebanyak 68 penderita. Jumlah ini naik sebanyak 65,85 persen dari tahun 2017.

Sementara itu, dalam rangka mencapai tujuan pembangunan kesehatan untuk meningkatkan derajat kesehatan masyarakat maka berbagai upaya pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat terus dilakukan. Upaya pelayanan dasar merupakan langkah awal dalam memberikan pelayanan kesehatan. Salah satu pelayanan dasar yang sangat penting adalah pertolongan proses persalinan.

Dari 1.227 persalinan, sebanyak 871 (70,99%) proses persalinannya dibantu oleh tenaga kesehatan. Untuk Distrik Towe masih sangat minim persalinan yang dibantu tenaga kesehatan yakni hanya 30,00 persen, sedangkan di Distrik Kaisenar tidak ada persalinan yang dibantu tenaga kesehatan.

Aspek lain yang perlu dicermati dalam upaya pembangunan bidang

*is 158 nurses for every 100,000 residents while Keerom had 111 nurses for 55,799 residents.*

*Based on data from the Health Office, in 2018 there were new findings of HIV / AIDS sufferers as many as 68 sufferers. This number raised by 65.85 percent from 2017.*

*Keerom regency had carried out many ways to ensure that the health development goals can be achieved by providing basic medical care. One of the most important basic medical care is health service in delivering of a baby.*

*Of the 1,227 deliveries, 871 (70.99%) of the deliveries were assisted by health workers. For Towe District, there were still very few births assisted by health workers, namely only 30,00 percent, while in Kaisenar District there were no deliveries assisted by health workers.*

*Another aspect that needed further attention is improvement of population*



kesehatan adalah perbaikan status gizi masyarakat, terutama pada usia balita. Status gizi masyarakat tersebut dapat diukur melalui beberapa indikator, antara lain bayi dengan berat badan rendah (BBLR) dan status gizi balita. Bayi lahir dengan berat badan kurang dari 2.500 gram dikategorikan BBLR. Pada 2018, jumlah kasus BBLR di Kabupaten Keerom mengalami penurunan. Data yang tercatat di Dinas Kesehatan menunjukkan bahwa kasus BBLR sebanyak 51 bayi atau naik 75,86 persen dari tahun 2017.

Dalam usaha mengurangi resiko kematian bayi, upaya utama yang dilakukan salah satunya adalah dengan imunisasi. Beberapa imunisasi yang wajib diberikan pada bayi diantaranya adalah BCG, polio, DPT, hepatitis, dan campak. Pemberian vaksin BCG bermanfaat bagi imunitas bayi terhadap penyakit tuberkulosis. Dari target yang ditetapkan oleh pemerintah Kabupaten Keerom, pada tahun 2018 pemberian imunisasi BCG telah dilakukan sebanyak 1.199 balita atau realisasinya mencapai 122,80 persen.

Selain BCG, vaksin lain yang wajib diberikan kepada bayi adalah polio. Di Kabupaten Keerom imunisasi polio IV pada tahun 2018 Persentase balita yang mendapatkan imunisasi polio lengkap

*nutrition, specially for toddlers. Nutrition status can be measured by several indication such as body weight. Infant who was born with the weight less than 2,500 gram can be categorized as low body weight. There was 51 cases in 2018, raised 75,86 percent from 2017.*

*One of the way to reduce infant mortality is by conducting immunization for baby. There were several type of immunization given to baby such as BCG, Polio, Hepatitis, DPT and measles. BCG increases baby immunity to tuberculose. Keerom Regency conducted BCG immunization to 1.199 toddlers in 2018 or the realization reached 122.80 percent.*

*Besides BCG, another vaccine that must be given to babies is polio. In Keerom District IV polio immunization in 2018 The percentage of children under five who received complete polio*

sebesar 99,40 persen atau 1.148 balita. Pada pencegahan penyakit campak di Kabupaten Keerom, tahun 2018 realisasinya mencapai 103,60 persen dari target yang ditetapkan.

Sementara itu, sama halnya dengan polio, imunitas DPT dikatakan berhasil setelah dilakukan imunisasi sebanyak tiga kali. Di Kabupaten Keerom, jumlah anak yang telah mendapatkan DPT III pada tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak 1.166 orang atau realisasinya mencapai 101,00 persen dari target yang ditetapkan.

#### 4.3. Agama

Kementerian Agama mencatat jumlah rohaniawan agama Kristen Protestan mengalami kenaikan pada tahun 2017. Rohaniawan kristen protestan naik 54,21 persen, dari 107 orang pada tahun 2016 menjadi 165 orang pada tahun 2017. Sedangkan rohaniawan agama islam pada tahun 2017 ini meningkat 2 orang, dari 140 orang pada tahun 2016 menjadi 142 orang pada tahun 2018.

#### 4.4. Kesejahteraan Sosial

Pada tahun 2017, terdapat 114 penyandang cacat di Kabupaten Keerom. Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Keerom mencatat sebagian besar

*immunization was 99.40 percent or 1,148 children under five. In the prevention of measles in Keerom Regency, in 2018 the realization reached 103.60 percent.*

*Meanwhile, as with polio, DPT immunity is said to be successful after three immunizations. In Keerom Regency, the number of children who have received DPT III in 2018 is 1,166 people or the realization reaches 101.00 percent of the target set.*

#### 4.3. Religion

*The Ministry of Religion noted that the number of Protestant Christian clergy experienced an increment in 2017. Protestant Christian clergy rose 54.21 percent, from 107 people in 2016 to 165 people in 2017. While Islamic religious leaders in 2016 increased by 2 people, from 140 people in 2016 became 142 people in 2018.*

#### 4.4. Social Welfare

*In 2017, there were 114 people with disabilities in Keerom District. The Keerom District Social Service noted that the majority of people with*

penyandang cacat tersebut adalah penyandang cacat mental, yaitu sebanyak 36 orang atau sebesar 31,58 persen dari total penyandang cacat.

Sementara itu, jumlah penyandang masalah kesejahteraan sosial di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2017 relatif sama dengan tahun sebelumnya. Jumlah anak putus sekolah masih sama seperti tahun sebelumnya yaitu sebanyak 123 anak.

Jumlah rumah tidak layak huni meningkat dari 1.249 pada tahun 2015 menjadi 1.381 pada tahun 2017. begitupula jumlah PMKS korban napza meningkat menjadi 47 orang pada tahun 2017.

#### 4.5.Keamanan

Selama tahun 2018 tercatat 133 kasus kejahatan terjadi di Kabupaten Keerom. Kasus kejahatan terbanyak adalah aniaya, sebanyak 30 kasus, diikuti oleh pencurian sebanyak 28 kasus. Tercatat kasus KDRT sepanjang tahun 2018 sebanyak 5 kasus.

*disabilities were mentally disabled, as many as 36 people or 31.58 percent of the total disabled.*

*Meanwhile, the number of social welfare problems in Keerom was relatively similar from the previous year. The dropout rate was the same as the previous year as many as 123 children.*

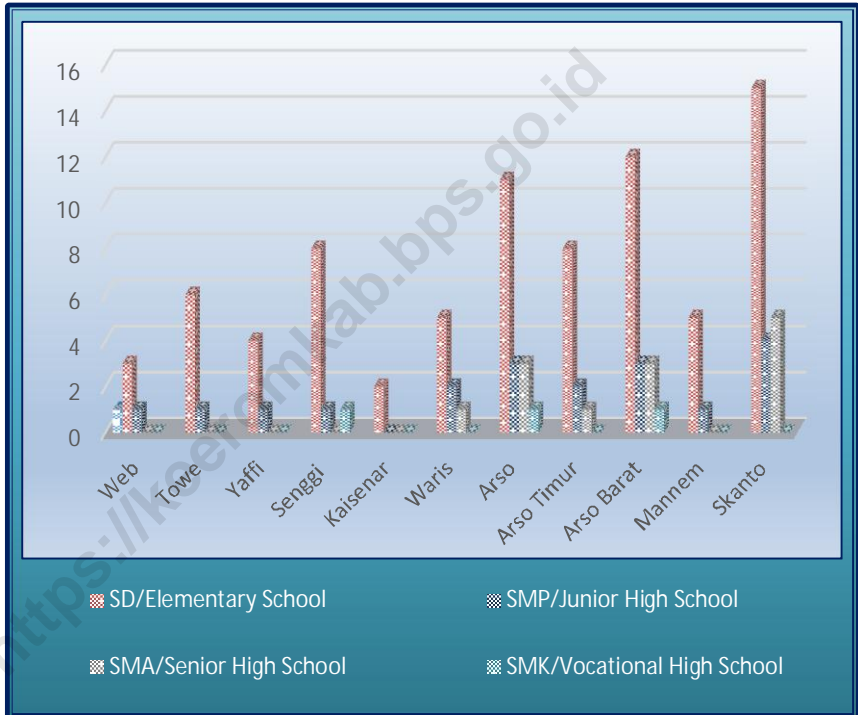
*The number of home uninhabitable was decreased from 1.249 in 2015 to 1.381 in 2017. so as, the drug victims increased to 47 people.*

#### 4.5.Safety and Security

*Through out 2018 there had been 103 crimes committed in Keerom Regency. Most criminal cases are mild beatings, a total of 30 cases, followed by robbery 28 cases. And, domestic violence case recorded 5 cases in 2018.*

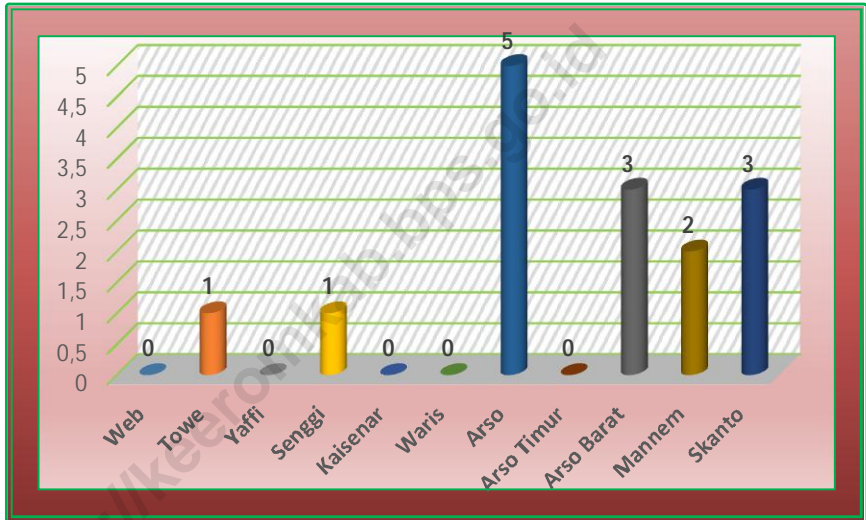


**Gambar 4.1** Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Distrik dan Tingkat Pendidikan, 2018  
*Picture 4.1* *Number of Schools by Districts and Education Level, 2018*





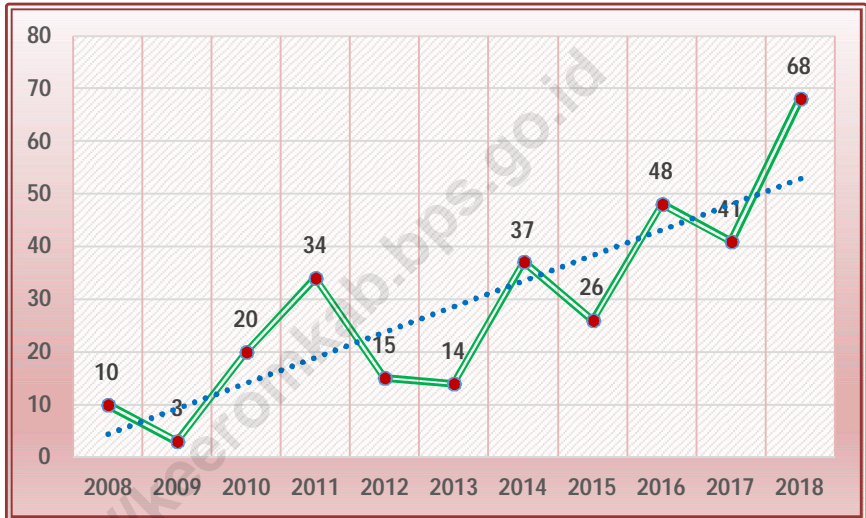
**Gambar 4.2** Jumlah Dokter yang bertugas di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Picture* *Number of Doctors on Duty in Keerom Regency by Districts, 2018*







**Gambar** 4.3 Jumlah Penderita HIV/AIDS, 2008 - 2018  
*Picture* 4.3 Number of HIV/AIDS Cases, 2008 - 2018

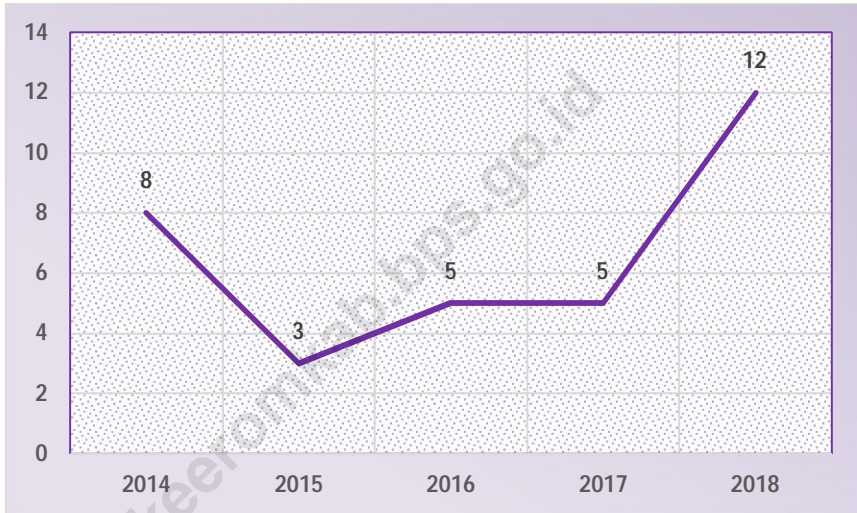




Gambar  
Picture

4.4

Banyaknya Kasus Balita Gizi Buruk yang Tercatat di Puskesmas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014- 2018  
*Number of Toddler Malnutrition Case recorded in Health Center in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*





**Tabel 4.1.1** Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, Age Group, and School Participation in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah<br><i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | Partisipasi Sekolah / <i>School Participation</i>               |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
|  | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)   |
| <b>Laki-Laki / <i>Male</i></b>   |   |  |   |
| 7 12   | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| 13 15  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| 16 18  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| 19 24  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>7 24</b>  | <b>4,40</b>   | <b>61,06</b>                             | <b>34,54</b>  |
| <b>Perempuan / <i>Female</i></b>   |   |  |   |
| 7 12   | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| 13 15  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| 16 18  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| 19 24  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>7 24</b>  | <b>5,89</b>   | <b>70,64</b>                             | <b>23,46</b>  |
| <b>Laki-laki+Perempuan / <i>Male+Female</i></b>                            |   |  |   |
| 7 12   | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| 13 15  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| 16 18  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| 19 24  | ...   | ...                                      | ...   |
| <b>7 24</b>  | <b>5,11</b>   | <b>65,64</b>                             | <b>29,25</b>  |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2018  
 Source : *National Socio Economic Survey kor, March 2018*

Tabel  
Table

4.1.2

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)  
Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational  
Level in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | APM<br><i>Net Enrollment Rate</i> | APK<br><i>Gross Enrollment Rate</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                               | (3)                                 |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>              | 85,20                             | 97,97                               |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>           | 71,42                             | 87,99                               |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>        | 60,95                             | 77,93                               |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2018

Source : *National Socio Economic Survey kor, March 2018*

**Tabel 4.1.3** Banyaknya Sekolah menurut Jenis dan Distrik, 2018  
*Table Number of School by Types and District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | TK/<br><i>Kindergarten</i> | SD/MI/<br><i>Elementary<br/>School</i> | SMP/MTS/<br><i>Junior High<br/>School</i> | SMA/MA/<br><i>Senior High<br/>School</i> | SMK/<br><i>Vocational<br/>High School</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| (1)                         | (2)                        | (3)                                    | (4)                                       | (5)                                      | (6)                                       |
| 1. Web                      | ...                        | 3                                      | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 2. Towe                     | ...                        | 6                                      | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 3. Yaffi                    | ...                        | 4                                      | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 4. Senggi                   | ...                        | 8                                      | 1   | 0  | 1   |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | ...                        | 2                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| 6. Waris                    | ...                        | 5                                      | 2   | 1  | 0   |
| 7. Arso                     | ...                        | 11                                     | 3   | 3  | 1   |
| 8. Arso Timur               | ...                        | 8                                      | 2   | 1  | 0   |
| 9. Arso Barat               | ...                        | 12                                     | 3   | 3  | 1   |
| 10. Mannem                  | ...                        | 5                                      | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 11. Skanto                  | ...                        | 15                                     | 4   | 5  | 0   |
| Jumlah/ 2018                | ...                        | 79                                     | 19  | 13                                       | 3   |
| <i>Total</i> 2017           | 52                         | 77                                     | 18  | 13                                       | 3   |
| 2016                        | 58                         | 76                                     | 17  | 13                                       | 3   |
| 2015                        | 58                         | 76                                     | 17  | 13                                       | 3   |
| 2014                        | 37                         | 76                                     | 15  | 10                                       | 3   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Education Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.4** Banyaknya Sekolah Negeri menurut Jenis dan Distrik, 2018  
*Table* *Number of Public School by Type and District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | TK/<br><i>Kindergarten</i> | SD/MI/<br><i>Elementary<br/>School</i> | SMP/MTS/<br><i>Junior High<br/>School</i> | SMA/MA/<br><i>Senior High<br/>School</i> | SMK/<br><i>Vocational<br/>High School</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| (1)                         | (2)                        | (3)                                    | (4)                                       | (5)                                      | (6)                                       |
| 1. Web                      | ...                        | 1                                      | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 2. Towe                     | ...                        | 6                                      | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 3. Yaffi                    | ...                        | 2                                      | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 4. Senggi                   | ...                        | 5                                      | 1   | 0  | 1   |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | ...                        | 1                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| 6. Waris                    | ...                        | 2                                      | 2   | 1  | 0   |
| 7. Arso                     | ...                        | 10                                     | 1   | 2  | 1   |
| 8. Arso Timur               | ...                        | 3                                      | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 9. Arso Barat               | ...                        | 8                                      | 2   | 0  | 0   |
| 10. Mannem                  | ...                        | 4                                      | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| 11. Skanto                  | ...                        | 13                                     | 2   | 3  | 0   |
| Jumlah/ 2018                | ...                        | 55                                     | 13  | 6  | 2   |
| Total 2017                  | 4                          | 53                                     | 12  | 5  | 2   |
| 2016                        | 4                          | 54                                     | 12  | 5  | 2   |
| 2015                        | 4                          | 54                                     | 12  | 5  | 2   |
| 2014                        | -                          | 56                                     | 10  | 4  | 2   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel 4.1.5** Banyaknya Sekolah Swasta menurut Jenis menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Table* *Number of Private School by Type and District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | TK/<br><i>Kindergarten</i> | SD/MI/<br><i>Elementary<br/>School</i> | SMP/MTS/<br><i>Junior High<br/>School</i> | SMA/MA/<br><i>Senior High<br/>School</i> | SMK/<br><i>Vocational<br/>High School</i> |   |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| (1)                         | (2)                        | (3)                                    | (4)                                       | (5)                                      | (6)                                       |   |
| 1. Web                      | ...                        | 2                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   |   |
| 2. Towe                     | ...                        | 0                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   |   |
| 3. Yaffi                    | ...                        | 2                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   |   |
| 4. Senggi                   | ...                        | 3                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   |   |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | ...                        | 1                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   |   |
| 6. Waris                    | ...                        | 3                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   |   |
| 7. Arso                     | ...                        | 1                                      | 2   | 1  | 0   |   |
| 8. Arso Timur               | ...                        | 5                                      | 1   | 1  | 0   |   |
| 9. Arso Barat               | ...                        | 4                                      | 1   | 3  | 1   |   |
| 10. Mannem                  | ...                        | 1                                      | 0   | 0  | 0   |   |
| 11. Skanto                  | ...                        | 2                                      | 2   | 2  | 0   |   |
| Jumlah/ 2018                | ...                        | 24                                     | 6   | 7  |   |   |
| Total                       | 2017                       | 48                                     | 24  | 6  | 8   | 1 |
|                             | 2016                       | 54                                     | 22  | 5  | 8   | 1 |
|                             | 2015                       | 54                                     | 22  | 5  | 8   | 1 |
|                             | 2014                       | 37                                     | 20  | 5  | 6   | 1 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : *Education Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.1.6

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2018**  
*Number of School, Classroom, Teacher and Pupil in Keerom Regency by Education Level, 2018*

| Jenis Sekolah/<br><i>Type of School</i>                | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i> | Ruang Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i> | Murid/<br><i>Pupil</i> |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                                | (4)                     | (5)                    |
| 1. Taman Kanak-Kanak/<br><i>Kindergarten</i>           | ...                       | ...                                | ...                     | ...                    |
| 2. SD/MI/SLB / <i>Primary School</i>                   | 79                        | 380                                | 521                     | 7 236                  |
| 3. Pendidikan Umum<br><i>General Education</i>         |                           |                                    |                         |                        |
| a. S M P / MTS<br><i>Junior High School</i>            | 19                        | 139                                | 266                     | 3 007                  |
| b. S M A / MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>             | 13                        | 90                                 | 207                     | 1 881                  |
| 4. Pendidikan Kejuruan/<br><i>Vocational Education</i> |                           |                                    |                         |                        |
| a. SMK   | 3                         | 28                                 | 59                      | 501                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Education Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.7** Banyaknya Sekolah Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2018  
*Number of Public School, Classroom, Teacher and Pupil in Keerom Regency by Education Level, 2018*

| Jenis Sekolah/<br><i>Type of School</i>                | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i> | Ruang Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i> | Murid/<br><i>Pupil</i> |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                                | (4)                     | (5)                    |
| 1. Taman Kanak-Kanak/<br><i>Kindergarten</i>           | ...                       | ...                                | ...                     | ...                    |
| 2. SD/MI/SLB / <i>Primary School</i>                   | 55                        | 244                                | 359                     | 4 728                  |
| 3. Pendidikan Umum<br><i>General Education</i>         |                           |                                    |                         |                        |
| a. SMP / MTS<br><i>Junior High School</i>              | 13                        | 106                                | 203                     | 2 226                  |
| b. SMA / MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>               | 6                         | 64                                 | 135                     | 1 043                  |
| 4. Pendidikan Kejuruan/<br><i>Vocational Education</i> |                           |                                    |                         |                        |
| a. SMK   | 2                         | 19                                 | 47                      | 183                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.1.8

**Banyaknya Sekolah Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2018**  
*Number of Private School, Classroom, Teacher and Pupil in Keerom Regency by Education Level, 2018*

| Jenis Sekolah/<br><i>Type of School</i>                | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i> | Ruang Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru /<br><i>Teacher</i> | Murid/<br><i>Pupil</i> |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                                | (4)                      | (5)                    |
| 1. Taman Kanak-Kanak/<br><i>Kindergarten</i>           | ...                       | ...                                | ...                      | ....                   |
| 2. SD/MI/SLB / <i>Primary School</i>                   | 24                        | 136                                | 162                      | 2 508                  |
| 3. Pendidikan Umum<br><i>General Education</i>         |                           |                                    |                          |                        |
| a. S M P / MTS<br><i>Junior High School</i>            | 6                         | 33                                 | 63                       | 781                    |
| b. S M A / MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>             | 7                         | 26                                 | 72                       | 838                    |
| 4. Pendidikan Kejuruan/<br><i>Vocational Education</i> |                           |                                    |                          |                        |
| a. SMK   | 1                         | 9                                  | 12                       | 318                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Education Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 4.1.9

**Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar/MI, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid  
serta Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Primary School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil  
Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i> | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i> | Murid/<br><i>Pupil</i> | Rasio murid terhadap/<br><i>Pupil Ratio to</i> |                                       |                         |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                             |                           |                                       |                         |                        | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i>                      | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                       | (3)                                   | (4)                     | (5)                    | (6)  | (7)                                   | (8)                     |
| 1. Web                      | 3                         | 17                                    | 22                      | 289                    | 96.33  | 17.00                                 | 13.14                   |
| 2. Towe                     | 6                         | 33                                    | 28                      | 455                    | 75.83  | 13.79                                 | 16.25                   |
| 3. Yaffi                    | 4                         | 21                                    | 24                      | 519                    | 129.75   | 24.71                                 | 21.63                   |
| 4. Senggi                   | 8                         | 45                                    | 46                      | 547                    | 68.38  | 12.16                                 | 11.89                   |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | 2                         | 9                                     | 9                       | 183                    | 91.50  | 20.33                                 | 20.33                   |
| 6. Waris                    | 5                         | 32                                    | 41                      | 792                    | 158.40   | 24.75                                 | 19.32                   |
| 7. Arso                     | 11                        | 32                                    | 49                      | 920                    | 83.64  | 28.75                                 | 18.78                   |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 8                         | 41                                    | 52                      | 527                    | 65.88  | 12.85                                 | 10.13                   |
| 9. Arso Barat               | 12                        | 70                                    | 125                     | 1521                   | 126.75   | 21.73                                 | 12.17                   |
| 10. Mannem                  | 5                         | 33                                    | 51                      | 632                    | 126.40   | 19.15                                 | 12.39                   |
| 11. Skanto                  | 15                        | 47                                    | 74                      | 851                    | 56.73  | 18.11                                 | 11.50                   |
| Jumlah/ 2018                | 79                        | 380                                   | 521                     | 7 236                  | 91,59  | 19,04                                 | 13,89                   |
| Total 2017                  | 77                        | 473                                   | 660                     | 9 170                  | 119,09   | 19,39                                 | 13,89                   |
| 2016                        | 76                        | 473                                   | 566                     | 8 390                  | 110,39   | 17,74                                 | 14,82                   |
| 2015                        | 76                        | 463                                   | 551                     | 8 820                  | 116,05   | 19,05                                 | 16,01                   |
| 2014                        | 75                        | 460                                   | 558                     | 8 405                  | 112,07   | 18,27                                 | 15,06                   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Education Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.1.10

**Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar/MI Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid serta Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Public Primary School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br>District | Sekolah/<br>School                   | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher                | Murid/<br>Pupil                 | Rasio murid terhadap/<br>Pupil Ratio to   |   |   |   |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
|                      |                                      |                                |                                 |                                 | Sekolah/<br>School                        | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom                | Guru/<br>Teacher                          |   |
| (1)                  | (2)                                  | (3)                            | (4)                             | (5)                             | (6)                                       | (7)   | (8)                                       |   |
| 1. Web               | 1                                    | 5                              | 8                               | 82                              | 82,00                                     | 16,40   | 10,25                                     |   |
| 2. Towe              | 6                                    | 33                             | 28                              | 455                             | 75,83                                     | 13,79   | 16,25                                     |   |
| 3. Yaffi             | 2                                    | 9                              | 14                              | 159                             | 79,50                                     | 17,67   | 11,36                                     |   |
| 4. Senggi            | 5                                    | 28                             | 36                              | 427                             | 85,40                                     | 15,25   | 11,86                                     |   |
| 5. Kaisenar          | 1                                    | 6                              | 6                               | 82                              | 82,00                                     | 13,67   | 13,67                                     |   |
| 6. Waris             | 2                                    | 12                             | 14                              | 229                             | 114,50                                    | 19,08   | 16,36                                     |   |
| 7. Arso              | 10                                   | 26                             | 41                              | 804                             | 80,40                                     | 30,92   | 19,61                                     |   |
| 8. Arso Timur        | 3                                    | 14                             | 21                              | 160                             | 53,33                                     | 11,43   | 7,62                                      |   |
| 9. Arso Barat        | 8                                    | 48                             | 89                              | 1 201                           | 150,13                                    | 25,02   | 13,49                                     |   |
| 10. Mannem           | 4                                    | 27                             | 42                              | 493                             | 123,25                                    | 18,26   | 11,74                                     |   |
| 11. Skanto           | 13                                   | 36                             | 60                              | 636                             | 48,92                                     | 17,67   | 10,60                                     |   |
| Jumlah/<br>Total     | 2018<br>2017<br>2016<br>2015<br>2014 | 55<br>53<br>54<br>56<br>54     | 244<br>338<br>342<br>318<br>323 | 359<br>493<br>462<br>437<br>443 | 4 728<br>6 698<br>6 628<br>6 491<br>6 292 | 85,96<br>126,38<br>122,74<br>115,91<br>116,52 | 19,38<br>19,82<br>19,38<br>20,41<br>19,48 | 13,17<br>13,59<br>14,35<br>14,85<br>14,20 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table 4.1.11

**Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar/MI Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru dan Murid Sekolah serta Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Private Primary School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br>District | Sekolah/<br>School                   | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom  | Guru/<br>Teacher                | Murid/<br>Pupil                           | Rasio murid terhadap/<br>Pupil Ratio to       |   |   |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
|                      |                                      |                                 |                                 |   | Sekolah/<br>School                            | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom            | Guru/<br>Teacher                          |
| (1)                  | (2)                                  | (3)                             | (4)                             | (5)                                       | (6)   | (7)                                       | (8)                                       |
| 1. Web               | 2                                    | 12                              | 14                              | 207                                       | 103,50  | 17,25                                     | 14,79                                     |
| 2. Towe              | -                                    | -                               | -                               | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| 3. Yaffi             | 2                                    | 12                              | 10                              | 360                                       | 180,00  | 30,00                                     | 36,00                                     |
| 4. Senggi            | 3                                    | 17                              | 10                              | 120                                       | 40,00   | 7,06                                      | 12,00                                     |
| 5. Kaisenar          | 1                                    | 3                               | 3                               | 101                                       | 101,00  | 33,67                                     | 33,67                                     |
| 6. Waris             | 3                                    | 20                              | 27                              | 563                                       | 187,67  | 28,15                                     | 20,85                                     |
| 7. Arso              | 1                                    | 6                               | 8                               | 116                                       | 116,00  | 19,33                                     | 1,50                                      |
| 8. Arso Timur        | 5                                    | 27                              | 31                              | 367                                       | 73,40   | 13,59                                     | 11,84                                     |
| 9. Arso Barat        | 4                                    | 22                              | 36                              | 320                                       | 80,00   | 14,55                                     | 8,89                                      |
| 10. Mannem           | 1                                    | 6                               | 9                               | 139                                       | 139,00  | 23,17                                     | 15,44                                     |
| 11. Skanto           | 2                                    | 11                              | 14                              | 215                                       | 107,50  | 19,55                                     | 15,36                                     |
| Jumlah/<br>Total     | 2018<br>2017<br>2016<br>2015<br>2014 | 136<br>135<br>131<br>145<br>137 | 162<br>167<br>104<br>114<br>115 | 2 508<br>2 472<br>1 772<br>2 329<br>2 113 | 104,50<br>103,00<br>80,55<br>116,45<br>100,62 | 18,44<br>18,31<br>13,53<br>16,06<br>15,42 | 15,48<br>14,80<br>17,04<br>20,43<br>18,37 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Education Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.1.12

**Banyaknya Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama/MTs, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Junior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br>District | Sekolah/<br>School | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher | Murid/<br>Pupil | Rasio murid terhadap/<br>Pupil Ratio to |                                |                  |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                      |                    |                                |                  |                 | Sekolah/<br>School                      | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher |
| (1)                  | (2)                | (3)                            | (4)              | (5)             | (6)                                     | (7)                            | (8)              |
| 1. Web               | 1                  | 6                              | 10               | 60              | 60.00                                   | 10.00                          | 6.00             |
| 2. Towe              | 1                  | 2                              | 4                | 20              | 20.00                                   | 10.00                          | 5.00             |
| 3. Yaffi             | 1                  | 3                              | 7                | 53              | 53.00                                   | 17.67                          | 7.57             |
| 4. Senggi            | 1                  | 7                              | 15               | 179             | 179.00                                  | 25.57                          | 11.93            |
| 5. Kaisenar          | 0                  | 0                              | 0                | 0               | 0.00                                    | 0.00                           | 0.00             |
| 6. Waris             | 2                  | 9                              | 18               | 114             | 57.00                                   | 12.67                          | 6.33             |
| 7. Arso              | 3                  | 27                             | 44               | 559             | 186.33                                  | 20.70                          | 12.70            |
| 8. Arso Timur        | 2                  | 7                              | 17               | 126             | 63.00                                   | 18.00                          | 7.41             |
| 9. Arso Barat        | 3                  | 31                             | 64               | 773             | 257.67                                  | 24.94                          | 12.08            |
| 10. Mannem           | 1                  | 9                              | 17               | 194             | 194.00                                  | 21.56                          | 11.41            |
| 11. Skanto           | 4                  | 38                             | 70               | 929             | 232.25                                  | 24.45                          | 13.27            |
| Jumlah/ 2018         | 19                 | 139                            | 266              | 3 007           | 158,26                                  | 21,63                          | 11,30            |
| Total 2017           | 18                 | 134                            | 262              | 2 961           | 164,50                                  | 22,10                          | 11,30            |
| 2016                 | 17                 | 116                            | 234              | 2 722           | 160,12                                  | 23,47                          | 11,63            |
| 2015                 | 15                 | 105                            | 247              | 2 569           | 171,27                                  | 24,47                          | 10,40            |
| 2014                 | 16                 | 113                            | 260              | 2 713           | 169,56                                  | 24,01                          | 10,43            |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency



Tabel  
Table 4.1.13

**Banyaknya Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama/MTs Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Public Junior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br>District | Sekolah/<br>School | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom. | Guru/<br>Teacher | Murid/<br>Pupil | Rasio murid terhadap/<br>Pupil Ratio to |                                |                  |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                      |                    |                                 |                  |                 | Sekolah/<br>School                      | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher |
| (1)                  | (2)                | (3)                             | (4)              | (5)             | (6)                                     | (7)                            | (8)              |
| 1. Web               | 1                  | 6                               | 10               | 60              | 60,00                                   | 10,00                          | 6,00             |
| 2. Towe              | 1                  | 2                               | 4                | 20              | 20,00                                   | 10,00                          | 5,00             |
| 3. Yaffi             | 1                  | 3                               | 7                | 53              | 53,00                                   | 17,67                          | 7,57             |
| 4. Senggi            | 1                  | 7                               | 15               | 179             | 179,00                                  | 25,57                          | 11,93            |
| 5. Kaisenar          | -                  | -                               | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 6. Waris             | 2                  | 9                               | 18               | 114             | 57,00                                   | 12,67                          | 6,33             |
| 7. Arso              | 1                  | 16                              | 27               | 306             | 306,00                                  | 19,13                          | 11,33            |
| 8. Arso Timur        | 1                  | 4                               | 12               | 111             | 111,00                                  | 27,75                          | 9,25             |
| 9. Arso Barat        | 2                  | 27                              | 52               | 715             | 357,50                                  | 26,48                          | 13,75            |
| 10. Mannem           | 1                  | 9                               | 17               | 194             | 194,00                                  | 21,56                          | 11,41            |
| 11. Skanto           | 2                  | 23                              | 41               | 474             | 237,00                                  | 20,61                          | 11,56            |
| Jumlah/ 2018         | 13                 | 106                             | 203              | 2 226           | 171,23                                  | 21,00                          | 10,97            |
| Total 2017           | 12                 | 99                              | 193              | 2 250           | 187,50                                  | 22,73                          | 11,66            |
| 2016                 | 12                 | 87                              | 191              | 2 116           | 176,33                                  | 24,32                          | 11,08            |
| 2015                 | 10                 | 80                              | 183              | 1 949           | 194,90                                  | 24,36                          | 10,65            |
| 2014                 | 11                 | 85                              | 196              | 2 026           | 184,18                                  | 23,84                          | 10,34            |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table

4.1.14

**Banyaknya Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama/MTs Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Private Junior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br>District | Sekolah/<br>School | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher | Murid/<br>Pupil | Rasio murid terhadap/<br>Pupil Ratio to |                                |                  |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                      |                    |                                |                  |                 | Sekolah/<br>School                      | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher |
| (1)                  | (2)                | (3)                            | (4)              | (5)             | (6)                                     | (7)                            | (8)              |
| 1. Web               | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 2. Towe              | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 3. Yaffi             | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 4. Senggi            | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 5. Kaisenar          | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 6. Waris             | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 7. Arso              | 2                  | 11                             | 17               | 253             | 126,50                                  | 23,00                          | 14,88            |
| 8. Arso Timur        | 1                  | 3                              | 5                | 15              | 15,00                                   | 5,00                           | 3,00             |
| 9. Arso Barat        | 1                  | 4                              | 12               | 58              | 58,00                                   | 14,50                          | 4,83             |
| 10. Mannem           | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 11. Skanto           | 2                  | 15                             | 29               | 455             | 227,50                                  | 30,33                          | 15,69            |
| Jumlah/<br>Total     | 2018               | 6                              | 33               | 63              | 781                                     | 130,17                         | 12,40            |
|                      | 2017               | 6                              | 35               | 69              | 711                                     | 118,50                         | 10,30            |
|                      | 2016               | 5                              | 29               | 43              | 606                                     | 121,20                         | 14,09            |
|                      | 2015               | 5                              | 25               | 64              | 620                                     | 124,00                         | 9,69             |
|                      | 2014               | 5                              | 25               | 64              | 626                                     | 125,20                         | 9,78             |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table 4.1.15

**Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Umum, Ruang Kelas, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Senior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br>District | Sekolah/<br>School                   | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher           | Murid/<br>Pupil                 | Rasio murid terhadap/<br>Pupil Ratio to   |  |   |                                       |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|
|                      |                                      |                                |                            |                                 | Sekolah/<br>School                        | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom                 | Guru/<br>Teacher                          |                                       |
| (1)                  | (2)                                  | (3)                            | (4)                        | (5)                             | (6)                                       | (7)  | (8)                                       |                                       |
| 1. Web               | 0                                    | 0                              | 0                          | 0                               | 0   | 0  | 0   |                                       |
| 2. Towe              | 0                                    | 0                              | 0                          | 0                               | 0   | 0  | 0   |                                       |
| 3. Yaffi             | 0                                    | 0                              | 0                          | 0                               | 0   | 0  | 0   |                                       |
| 4. Senggi            | 0                                    | 0                              | 0                          | 0                               | 0   | 0  | 0   |                                       |
| 5. Kaisenar          | 0                                    | 0                              | 0                          | 0                               | 0   | 0  | 0   |                                       |
| 6. Waris             | 1                                    | 10                             | 13                         | 76                              | 76.00                                     | 7.60   | 5.85                                      |                                       |
| 7. Arso              | 3                                    | 36                             | 72                         | 854                             | 284.67                                    | 23.72  | 11.86                                     |                                       |
| 8. Arso Timur        | 1                                    | 2                              | 8                          | 29                              | 29.00                                     | 14.50  | 3.63                                      |                                       |
| 9. Arso Barat        | 3                                    | 9                              | 32                         | 564                             | 188.00                                    | 62.67  | 17.63                                     |                                       |
| 10. Mannem           | 0                                    | 0                              | 0                          | 0                               | 0   | 0  | 0   |                                       |
| 11. Skanto           | 5                                    | 33                             | 82                         | 358                             | 71.60                                     | 10.85  | 4.37                                      |                                       |
| Jumlah/<br>Total     | 2018<br>2017<br>2016<br>2015<br>2014 | 13<br>13<br>13<br>10<br>8      | 90<br>90<br>71<br>72<br>72 | 207<br>183<br>176<br>196<br>167 | 1 881<br>2 026<br>1 595<br>1 632<br>1 607 | 144,69<br>155,85<br>122,69<br>163,20<br>200,88 | 20,90<br>22,51<br>22,46<br>22,67<br>22,32 | 9,09<br>11,07<br>9,06<br>8,33<br>9,62 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table

4.1.16

**Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Umum Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Public Senior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i> | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i> | Murid/<br><i>Pupil</i> | Rasio murid terhadap/<br><i>Pupil Ratio to</i> |                                       |                         |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                             |                           |                                       |                         |                        | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i>                      | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                       | (3)                                   | (4)                     | (5)                    | (6)  | (7)                                   | (8)                     |
| 1. Web                      | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 2. Towe                     | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 4. Senggi                   | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 6. Waris                    | 1                         | 10                                    | 13                      | 76                     | 76,00  | 7,60                                  | 5,85                    |
| 7. Arso                     | 2                         | 30                                    | 55                      | 728                    | 364,00   | 24,27                                 | 13,24                   |
| 8. Arso Timur               | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 10. Mannem                  | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 11. Skanto                  | 3                         | 24                                    | 67                      | 239                    | 79,67  | 9,96                                  | 3,57                    |
| Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>     | 2018                      | 64                                    | 135                     | 1 043                  | 173,83   | 16,30                                 | 7,73                    |
|                             | 2017                      | 59                                    | 112                     | 1 607                  | 321,40   | 27,24                                 | 14,35                   |
|                             | 2016                      | 47                                    | 121                     | 1 220                  | 244,00   | 25,96                                 | 10,08                   |
|                             | 2015                      | 47                                    | 108                     | 1 110                  | 277,50   | 23,62                                 | 10,28                   |
|                             | 2014                      | 44                                    | 108                     | 1 166                  | 291,50   | 26,50                                 | 10,80                   |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table 4.1.17

Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Umum Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Number of Private Senior High School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i> | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i> | Murid/<br><i>Pupil</i> | Rasio murid terhadap/<br><i>Pupil Ratio to</i> |                                       |                         |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                             |                           |                                       |                         |                        | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i>                      | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                       | (3)                                   | (4)                     | (5)                    | (6)  | (7)                                   | (8)                     |
| 1. Web                      | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 2. Towe                     | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 4. Senggi                   | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 6. Waris                    | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 7. Arso                     | 1                         | 6                                     | 17                      | 126                    | 126,00   | 21,00                                 | 7,41                    |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 1                         | 2                                     | 8                       | 29                     | 29,00  | 14,50                                 | 3,63                    |
| 9. Arso Barat               | 3                         | 9                                     | 32                      | 564                    | 188,00   | 62,67                                 | 17,63                   |
| 10. Mannem                  | -                         | -                                     | -                       | -                      | -  | -                                     | -                       |
| 11. Skanto                  | 2                         | 9                                     | 15                      | 119                    | 59,50  | 13,22                                 | 7,93                    |
| Jumlah/ 2018                | 7                         | 26                                    | 72                      | 838                    | 119,71   | 32,23                                 | 11,64                   |
| Total 2017                  | 8                         | 31                                    | 71                      | 419                    | 52,38  | 13,52                                 | 5,90                    |
| 2016                        | 8                         | 24                                    | 55                      | 375                    | 46,88  | 15,63                                 | 6,82                    |
| 2015                        | 6                         | 25                                    | 88                      | 522                    | 87,00  | 20,88                                 | 5,93                    |
| 2014                        | 4                         | 18                                    | 59                      | 441                    | 110,25   | 24,50                                 | 7,47                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Education Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.1.18

**Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Senior Vocational School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br>District | Sekolah/<br>School | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher | Murid/<br>Pupil | Rasio murid terhadap/<br>Pupil Ratio to |                                |                  |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                      |                    |                                |                  |                 | Sekolah/<br>School                      | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher |
| (1)                  | (2)                | (3)                            | (4)              | (5)             | (6)                                     | (7)                            | (8)              |
| 1. Web               | 0                  | 0                              | 0                | 0               | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                |
| 2. Towe              | 0                  | 0                              | 0                | 0               | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                |
| 3. Yaffi             | 0                  | 0                              | 0                | 0               | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                |
| 4. Senggi            | 1                  | 3                              | 9                | 85              | 85.00                                   | 28.33                          | 9.44             |
| 5. Kaisenar          | 0                  | 0                              | 0                | 0               | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                |
| 6. Waris             | 0                  | 0                              | 0                | 0               | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                |
| 7. Arso              | 1                  | 16                             | 38               | 98              | 98.00                                   | 6.13                           | 2.58             |
| 8. Arso Timur        | 0                  | 0                              | 0                | 0               | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                |
| 9. Arso Barat        | 1                  | 9                              | 12               | 318             | 318.00                                  | 35.33                          | 26.50            |
| 10. Mannem           | 0                  | 0                              | 0                | 0               | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                |
| 11. Skanto           | 0                  | 0                              | 0                | 0               | 0                                       | 0                              | 0                |
| Jumlah/ 2018         | 3                  | 28                             | 59               | 501             | 167,00                                  | 17,89                          | 8,49             |
| Total 2017           | 3                  | 27                             | 62               | 547             | 182,33                                  | 20,26                          | 8,82             |
| 2016                 | 3                  | 18                             | 63               | 360             | 120,00                                  | 20,00                          | 5,71             |
| 2015                 | 3                  | 18                             | 66               | 411             | 137,00                                  | 22,83                          | 6,23             |
| 2014                 | 3                  | 23                             | 66               | 466             | 155,33                                  | 20,26                          | 7,06             |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table 4.1.19

**Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Negeri, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Public Senior Vocational School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i>            | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i> | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i>    | Murid/<br><i>Pupil</i>     | Rasio murid terhadap/<br><i>Pupil Ratio to</i> |   |  |                                      |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|
|                             |                                      |                                       |                            |                            | Sekolah/<br><i>School</i>                      | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br><i>Classroom</i>         | Guru/<br><i>Teacher</i>                  |                                      |
| (1)                         | (2)                                  | (3)                                   | (4)                        | (5)                        | (6)  | (7)   | (8)                                      |                                      |
| 1. Web                      | -                                    | -                                     | -                          | -                          | -  | -   | -  |                                      |
| 2. Towe                     | -                                    | -                                     | -                          | -                          | -  | -   | -  |                                      |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -                                    | -                                     | -                          | -                          | -  | -   | -  |                                      |
| 4. Senggi                   | 1                                    | 3                                     | 9                          | 85                         | 85,00  | 28,33   | 9,44                                     |                                      |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -                                    | -                                     | -                          | -                          | -  | -   | -  |                                      |
| 6. Waris                    | -                                    | -                                     | -                          | -                          | -  | -   | -  |                                      |
| 7. Arso                     | 1                                    | 16                                    | 38                         | 98                         | 98,00  | 6,13  | 2,58                                     |                                      |
| 8. Arso Timur               | -                                    | -                                     | -                          | -                          | -  | -   | -  |                                      |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -                                    | -                                     | -                          | -                          | -  | -   | -  |                                      |
| 10. Mannem                  | -                                    | -                                     | -                          | -                          | -  | -   | -  |                                      |
| 11. Skanto                  | -                                    | -                                     | -                          | -                          | -  | -   | -  |                                      |
| Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>     | 2018<br>2017<br>2016<br>2015<br>2014 | 2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2                 | 19<br>18<br>12<br>12<br>20 | 47<br>53<br>47<br>51<br>51 | 183<br>438<br>247<br>297<br>323                | 91,50<br>219,00<br>123,50<br>148,50<br>161,50 | 9,63<br>24,33<br>20,58<br>24,75<br>16,15 | 3,89<br>8,26<br>5,26<br>5,82<br>6,33 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Education Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.1.20

**Banyaknya Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan Swasta, Ruang Belajar, Guru, Murid dan Rasio Murid menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Private Senior Vocational School, Classroom, Teacher, Pupil and Pupil Ratio by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br>District | Sekolah/<br>School | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher | Murid/<br>Pupil | Rasio murid terhadap/<br>Pupil Ratio to |                                |                  |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
|                      |                    |                                |                  |                 | Sekolah/<br>School                      | Ruang<br>Belajar/<br>Classroom | Guru/<br>Teacher |
| (1)                  | (2)                | (3)                            | (4)              | (5)             | (6)                                     | (7)                            | (8)              |
| 1. Web               | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 2. Towe              | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 3. Yaffi             | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 4. Senggi            | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 5. Kaisenar          | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 6. Waris             | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 7. Arso              | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 8. Arso Timur        | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 9. Arso Barat        | 1                  | 9                              | 12               | 318             | 318,00                                  | 35,33                          | 26,50            |
| 10. Mannem           | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| 11. Skanto           | -                  | -                              | -                | -               | -                                       | -                              | -                |
| Jumlah/ 2018         | 1                  | 9                              | 12               | 318             | 318,00                                  | 35,33                          | 26,50            |
| Total 2017           | 1                  | 9                              | 9                | 109             | 109,00                                  | 12,11                          | 12,11            |
| 2016                 | 1                  | 6                              | 16               | 113             | 113,00                                  | 18,83                          | 7,06             |
| 2015                 | 1                  | 6                              | 15               | 114             | 114,00                                  | 19,00                          | 7,60             |
| 2014                 | 1                  | 3                              | 15               | 143             | 143,00                                  | 47,67                          | 9,53             |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan dan Pengajaran Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Education Services of Keerom Regency



**Tabel 4.2.1** Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table 4.2.1 Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit<br><i>Hospital</i> | Rumah Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> | Posyandu<br><i>Maternal &amp; Child Health Center</i> | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan<br><i>Clinic/Health Center</i> | Polindes<br><i>Village Maternity</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                            | (3)   | (4)                                      | (5)   | (6)   | (7)                                  |
| 1 Web                           | -                              | 1   | 1  | 6   | -   | -                                    |
| 2 Towe                          | -                              | -   | 2  | 10  | -   | -                                    |
| 3 Yaffi                         | -                              | -   | 1  | 7   | -   | -                                    |
| 4 Senggi                        | -                              | 1   | 1  | 8   | -   | -                                    |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | -                              | -   | -  | -   | -   | -                                    |
| 6 Waris                         | -                              | 1   | 1  | 13  | -   | -                                    |
| 7 Arso                          | 1                              | -   | 1  | 17  | -   | -                                    |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | -                              | 1   | 1  | 9   | -   | -                                    |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | -                              | -   | 1  | 8   | -   | -                                    |
| 10 Mannem                       | -                              | 1   | 1  | 7   | -   | -                                    |
| 11 Skanto                       | -                              | -   | 1  | 21  | -   | 2                                    |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>1</b>                       | <b>5</b>                                    | <b>11</b>                                | <b>106</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>                             |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Health Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Jenis Fasilitas, 2013 - 2018**  
*Table Number of health facilities by type of facility, 2013 - 2018*

|     | Jenis Fasilitas/<br><i>Facility type</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----|--|------|------|------|------|------|
|     | (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1.  | Rumah Sakit                              | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 2.  | Puskesmas Rawat Inap                     | 5    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 6    |
| 3.  | Puskesmas Rawat Inap Plus                | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 4.  | Puskesmas Non Rawat Inap                 | 4    | 4    | 5    | 5    | 6    |
| 5.  | Puskesmas Pembantu                       | 50   | 53   | 53   | 53   | 53   |
| 6.  | Puskesmas Keliling                       | 24   | 31   | 31   | 17   | 6    |
| 7.  | Polindes / Pondok Bidan                  | -    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 2    |
| 8.  | Puskesmas dengan dr. Umum                | 9    | 9    | 9    | 8    | 8    |
| 9.  | Puskesmas dengan dr. Gigi                | 3    | 4    | 4    | 3    | 3    |
| 10. | Puskesmas dengan Laboratorium            | 9    | 9    | 9    | 9    | 9    |
| 11. | Mobil Jenazah                            | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.3 Jumlah Puskesmas Keliling menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Table Number of Mobile Public Health by District, 2018*

| Distrik/ <i>District</i> | Puskesmas Keliling/<br><i>Mobile Public Health</i> |                       |                              | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Perahu/<br><i>Boat</i>                             | Roda 4/<br><i>Car</i> | Roda 2/<br><i>Motorcycle</i> |                         |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                   | (4)                          | (5)                     |
| 1. Web                   | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 2. Towe                  | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 3. Yaffi                 | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 4. Senggi                | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 5. Kaisenar              | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 6. Waris                 | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 7. Arso                  | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 8. Arso Timur            | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 9. Arso Barat            | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 10. Mannem               | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| 11. Skanto               | ...  | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
| Jumlah/<br>Total         | 2018   | ...                   | ...                          | ...                     |
|                          | 2017   | 4                     | 17                           | 12                      |
|                          | 2016   | -                     | 16                           | 15                      |
|                          | 2015   | -                     | 16                           | 15                      |
|                          | 2014   | -                     | 16                           | 8                       |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 4.2.4

**Banyaknya Puskesmas dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Public Health Center and Bed Capacities by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Puskesmas/<br><i>Public Health Center</i> | Tempat Tidur/<br><i>Bed</i> |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                                       | (3)                         |
| 1. Web                      | 1   | 17                          |
| 2. Towe                     | 2   | 3                           |
| 3. Yaffi                    | 1   | 2                           |
| 4. Senggi                   | 1   | 9                           |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -   | -                           |
| 6. Waris                    | 1   | 8                           |
| 7. Arso                     | 1   | 12                          |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 1   | 10                          |
| 9. Arso Barat               | 1   | 10                          |
| 10. Mannem                  | 1   | 10                          |
| 11. Skanto                  | 1   | 28                          |
| Jumlah/ <i>Tota</i>         |   |                             |
| 2018                        | 11  | 109                         |
| 2017                        | 11  | 109                         |
| 2016                        | 11  | ...                         |
| 2015                        | 10  | 65                          |
| 2014                        | 9   | 81                          |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Health Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.5 Banyaknya Apotik dan Toko Obat menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Table Number of Dispensaries and Medicine Shop by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Apotik/<br><i>Dispensaries</i>       | Toko Obat/<br><i>Drug Store</i> | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                                  | (3)                             | (4)                     |                          |
| 12. Web                     | -                                    | -                               | -                       |                          |
| 13. Towe                    | -                                    | -                               | -                       |                          |
| 14. Yaffi                   | -                                    | -                               | -                       |                          |
| 15. Senggi                  | -                                    | -                               | -                       |                          |
| 16. Kaisenar                | -                                    | -                               | -                       |                          |
| 17. Waris                   | -                                    | -                               | -                       |                          |
| 18. Arso                    | 3                                    | -                               | 3                       |                          |
| 19. Arso Timur              | -                                    | -                               | -                       |                          |
| 20. Arso Barat              | -                                    | -                               | -                       |                          |
| 21. Mannem                  | -                                    | -                               | -                       |                          |
| 22. Skanto                  | 1                                    | 2                               | 3                       |                          |
| Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>     | 2018<br>2017<br>2016<br>2015<br>2014 | 4<br>4<br>6<br>6<br>6           | 2<br>2<br>6<br>6<br>4   | 6<br>6<br>12<br>12<br>10 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.2.6

Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Keerom, Regency, 2018*

|                                 |            | Tenaga Kesehatan / Health Personnel             |   |   |  |   |
|---------------------------------|------------|---|---|---|--|---|
| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |            | Tenaga<br>Medis<br><i>Medical<br/>Personnel</i> | Tenaga<br>Keperawatan<br><i>Nursing<br/>Personnel</i> | Tenaga<br>Kebidanan<br><i>Midwifery<br/>Personnel</i> | Tenaga<br>Kefarmasian<br><i>Pharmacy<br/>Personnel</i> | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lainnya<br><i>Other<br/>Health<br/>Personnel</i> |
| (1)                             |            | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   |
| 1                               | Web        | 1   | 8   | 6   | -  | -   |
| 2                               | Towe       | -   | 2   | -   | -  | 1   |
| 3                               | Yaffi      | -   | 1   | 1   | -  | -   |
| 4                               | Senggi     | 1   | 10  | 4   | -  | -   |
| 5                               | Kaisenar   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   |
| 6                               | Waris      | -   | 4   | 9   | -  | 2   |
| 7                               | Arso       | 9   | 47  | 17  | 5  | 17  |
| 8                               | Arso Timur | 2   | 1   | 5   | -  | -   |
| 9                               | Arso Barat | 2   | 13  | 8   | -  | 1   |
| 10                              | Mannem     | 2   | 6   | 8   | -  | 2   |
| 11                              | Skanto     | 3   | 19  | 13  | 1  | 2   |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   |            | <b>21</b>                                       | <b>111</b>  | <b>71</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>25</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 4.2.7** Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Unit Kerja<br><i>Work Unit</i> | Dokter Spesialis<br><i>Specialist Doctors</i> | Dokter Umum<br><i>Generalist Doctors</i> | Dokter Gigi<br><i>Dentist</i> |
|--------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| (1)                            | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)                           |
| Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah        | 2   | 1  | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Ubrub                | -   | -  | -                             |
| Puskesmas Towe Hitam           | -   | -  | -                             |
| Puskesmas Milki                | -   | 1  | -                             |
| Puskesmas Senggi               | -   | 1  | -                             |
| Puskesmas Waris                | -   | -  | -                             |
| Puskesmas Arso Kota            | -   | 1  | -                             |
| Puskesmas Petewi               | -   | -  | -                             |
| Puskesmas Arso Barat           | -   | 2  | 1                             |
| Puskesmas Arso Timur           | -   | 2  | -                             |
| Puskesmas Arso III             | -   | 2  | 1                             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>           | <b>2</b>                                      | <b>10</b>                                | <b>3</b>                      |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 4.2.8 Banyaknya Dokter menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Table 4.2.8 Number of Doctors by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Dokter/ <i>Doctor</i>      |                        |                          | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----|
|                             | Ahli/<br><i>Specialist</i> | Umum/<br><i>Public</i> | Gigi/<br><i>Dentooth</i> |                         |    |
| (1)                         | (2)                        | (3)                    | (4)                      | (5)                     |    |
| 1. Web                      | -                          | -                      | -                        | -                       |    |
| 2. Towe                     | -                          | 1                      | -                        | 1                       |    |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -                          | -                      | -                        | -                       |    |
| 4. Senggi                   | -                          | 1                      | -                        | 1                       |    |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -                          | -                      | -                        | -                       |    |
| 6. Waris                    | -                          | -                      | -                        | -                       |    |
| 7. Arso                     | 2                          | 2                      | 1                        | 5                       |    |
| 8. Arso Timur               | -                          | -                      | -                        | -                       |    |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -                          | 2                      | 1                        | 3                       |    |
| 10. Mannem                  | -                          | 2                      | -                        | 2                       |    |
| 11. Skanto                  | -                          | 2                      | 1                        | 3                       |    |
| Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>     | 2018                       | 2                      | 10                       | 3                       | 15 |
|                             | 2017                       | 10                     | 26                       | 1                       | 37 |
|                             | 2016                       | 10                     | 19                       | 4                       | 33 |
|                             | 2015                       | -                      | 19                       | 4                       | 23 |
|                             | 2014                       | -                      | 16                       | 3                       | 19 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency



Tabel  
Table 4.2.9

**Banyaknya Tenaga Kesehatan yang Bertugas di Kabupaten Keerom menurut Distrik, 2018**  
*Number of Medical and Non Medical Personnel in Keerom Regency by District, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Jumlah<br>Puskesmas<br><i>/ Number<br/>Public<br/>Health<br/>Center</i> | Jumlah<br>Dokter/<br><i>Number<br/>of<br/>Doctors</i> | Paramedis/<br><i>Paramedics</i> |                          | Tenaga<br>Farmasi | Tenaga<br>Gizi | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |     |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----|
|                             |   |   | Perawat/<br><i>Nurses</i>       | Bidan<br><i>Midwives</i> |                   |                |                         |     |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                             | (5)                      | (6)               | (7)            | (8)                     |     |
| 1. Web                      | 1   | -   | 8                               | 6                        | -                 | -              | 15                      |     |
| 2. Towe                     | 2   | 1   | 2                               | -                        | -                 | -              | 5                       |     |
| 3. Yaffi                    | 1   | -   | 1                               | 1                        | -                 | -              | 3                       |     |
| 4. Senggi                   | 1   | 1   | 10                              | 4                        | -                 | -              | 16                      |     |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -   | -   | -                               | -                        | -                 | -              | 0                       |     |
| 6. Waris                    | 1   | -   | 4                               | 9                        | -                 | 1              | 15                      |     |
| 7. Arso                     | 1   | 5   | 47                              | 17                       | 5                 | 9              | 84                      |     |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 1   | -   | 1                               | 5                        | -                 | 1              | 8                       |     |
| 9. Arso Barat               | 1   | 3   | 13                              | 8                        | -                 | -              | 25                      |     |
| 10. Mannem                  | 1   | 2   | 6                               | 8                        | -                 | -              | 17                      |     |
| 11. Skanto                  | 1   | 3   | 19                              | 13                       | 1                 | 1              | 38                      |     |
| Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>     | 2018  | 11  | 15                              | 111                      | 71                | 6              | 12                      | 215 |
|                             | 2017  | 11  | 21                              | 197                      | 100               | 13             | 23                      | 354 |
|                             | 2016  | 11  | 33                              | 165                      | 102               | 11             | 12                      | 334 |
|                             | 2015  | 10  | 23                              | 119                      | 87                | 7              | 21                      | 257 |
|                             | 2014  | 9   | 19                              | 81                       | 80                | 4              | 15                      | 199 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table

4.2.10

**Banyaknya Pasien Rawat Jalan pada Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018**  
*Number of Outpatient in Public Health Center by District in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | 2014    | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1)                         | (2)     | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     |
| 1. Web                      | 7 416   | 6 892   | 6 892   | 7 200   | 1 249   |
| 2. Towe                     | 921     | 1 505   | 1 505   | 1 652   | 1 646   |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -       | -       | 720     | 820     | 7 595   |
| 4. Senggi                   | 7 936   | 10 592  | 10 592  | 11 689  | 7 471   |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| 6. Waris                    | 5 165   | 4 448   | 4 448   | 4 681   | 7 692   |
| 7. Arso                     | 37 980  | 24 221  | 24 221  | 26 520  | 19 765  |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 9 566   | 2 989   | 9 455   | 12 650  | 6 285   |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -       | 11 559  | 11 559  | 12 560  | 24 659  |
| 10. Mannem                  | -       | 9 455   | 2 989   | 3 692   | 5 643   |
| 11. Skanto                  | 40 754  | 35 814  | 35 914  | 38 960  | 36 517  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>        | 124 464 | 109 738 | 107 475 | 108 295 | 118 522 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 4.2.11 **Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table* 4.2.11 *Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|     | Jenis Penyakit<br><i>The Type of Disease</i>      | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Number of Cases</i> |
|-----|---|--|
|     | (1)   | (2)                                    |
| 1.  | Malaria   | 27 872                                 |
| 2.  | Infeksi Akut Lainnya                              | 26 395                                 |
| 3.  | Penyakit pada system alat dan jaringan pengikat   | 11 386                                 |
| 4.  | Febris  | 7 748                                  |
| 5.  | Gastitis  | 4 314                                  |
| 6.  | Penyakit kulit infeksi                            | 4 025                                  |
| 7.  | Diare   | 3 770                                  |
| 8.  | Penyakit kulit alergi                             | 3 243                                  |
| 9.  | Cepalgia  | 2 872                                  |
| 10. | Penyakit lain pada saluran pernapasan bagian atas | 2 535                                  |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Health Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 4.2.12 **Cakupan Kegiatan P2 Kusta, 2014 - 2018**  
**Table** *P2 Basiler Activities, 2014 - 2018*

| Data Pokok/<br><i>P2 Basiler Activities</i> | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| 1. Jumlah Penduduk                          | 50 750 | 51 768 | 54 130 | 56 992 | -      |
| 2. Kusta Terdaftar:                         |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1. PB                                       | 2      | 6      | 4      | 1      | 1      |
| 2. MB                                       | 44     | 13     | 16     | 26     | 27     |
| 3. Prevalensi/10 000                        | 9,06   | 3,67   | 38,64  | 12,43  | 154,4  |
| 4. CDR/100 000                              | 25,62  | 37,00  | 38,64  | 43,83  | 1544,4 |
| 5. Proporsi < 15 tahun                      | 8      | 10,53  | 5      | 17     | 7,10   |
| 6. Proporsi Cacat Tk. 2                     | -      | -      | -      | 13     | 14,30  |
| 7. Proporsi MB                              | 92     | 76     | 75     | 96     | 96,43  |
| 8. Angka RFT Tahunan                        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1. RFT PB                                   | 1      | 6      | 4      | 1      | 1      |
| 2. RFT MB                                   | 3      | 7      | 7      | 16     | 36     |
| 9. Angka RFT Kumulatif                      |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1. RFT PB                                   | 1      | 6      | 4      | 1      | 1      |
| 2. RFT MB                                   | 3      | 7      | 7      | 16     | 36     |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Health Services of Keerom Regency*

Catatan : MB = Kusta Basah = *Multi Basiler*

Note PB = Kusta Kering = *Pausi Basiler*

RFT = Sembuh = *Release From Treatment*

**Tabel 4.2.13** Jumlah Kasus Baru Pneumonia, 2014 - 2018  
*Table Number of New Pneumonia Cases, 2014 - 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Web                      | 7    | 7    | ...  | 3    | -    |
| 2. Towe                     | 15   | 27   | ...  | 63   | 1    |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -    | -    | ...  | 12   | -    |
| 4. Senggi                   | -    | 2    | ...  | 1    | -    |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -    | -    | ...  | -    | -    |
| 6. Waris                    | 6    | 2    | ...  | 5    | 5    |
| 7. Arso                     | 12   | 31   | ...  | 40   | 2    |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 19   | 35   | ...  | -    | -    |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -    | 1    | ...  | -    | -    |
| 10. Mannem                  | -    | 22   | ...  | 12   | -    |
| 11. Skanto                  | 2    | 226  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>        | 61   | 353  | ...  | 136  | 8    |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 4.2.14 **Jumlah Kasus baru HIV/AIDS, 2008 - 2018**  
*Table* *Number of HIV/AIDS Cases, 2008 - 2018*

| Tahun/<br><i>Years</i> | HIV | AIDS | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| (1)                    | (2) | (3)  | (4)                     |
| 2008                   | 5   | 5    | 10                      |
| 2009                   | -   | 3    | 3                       |
| 2010                   | -   | 20   | 20                      |
| 2011                   | 4   | 30   | 34                      |
| 2012                   | 4   | 11   | 15                      |
| 2013                   | 9   | 5    | 14                      |
| 2014                   | 27  | 10   | 37                      |
| 2015                   | 21  | 5    | 26                      |
| 2016                   | 43  | 5    | 48                      |
| 2017                   | 6   | 35   | 41                      |
| 2018                   | 64  | 4    | 68                      |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : *Health Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.15** Jumlah Penderita TB Paru Terdaftar, 2013 - 2018  
*Table Number of Registered Pulmonary TB Accusatives, 2013 - 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  | (6)  |
| 1. Web                      | 6    | -    | 1    | 2    | 2    | 1    |
| 2. Towe                     | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 1    |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3    | 1    |
| 4. Senggi                   | 10   | 7    | 2    | 4    | 8    | 2    |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 6. Waris                    | -    | 2    | -    | 3    | 3    | 6    |
| 7. Arso                     | 39   | 41   | 33   | 17   | 45   | 43   |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 15   | 18   | 13   | 1    | 4    | 11   |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -    | -    | 16   | 8    | 31   | 11   |
| 10. Mannem                  | -    | -    | -    | 11   | 10   | 2    |
| 11. Skanto                  | 17   | 27   | 15   | 15   | 25   | 24   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>        | 87   | 95   | 80   | 61   | 133  | 102  |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 4.2.16 **Cakupan Penderita Malaria, 2014 - 2018**  
**Table** *Malariae Cases, 2014 - 2018*

| Jenis Kegiatan/<br>Kind of Activities | 2014   | 2015   | 2016  | 2017    | 2018   |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|---------|--------|
| (1)                                   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)   | (5)     | (6)    |
| Klinis Malaria                        | 31 059 | 45 368 | 7 595 | 68 604  | 27 872 |
| AMI ( per 1000 penduduk)              | 598    | 845    | 895   | 1 267,4 | ...    |
| API ( per 1000 penduduk)              | 239    | 335    | 310   | 421     | 431    |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency



Tabel  
Table

4.2.17

**Banyaknya Persalinan, Bayi Lahir Hidup, Bayi Lahir Mati dan BBLR di Kabupaten Keerom yang Tercatat di Dinas, 2014 - 2018**  
*Number of Childbirth, Natality, Infant Mortality and Childbirth with Less Weight in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016  | 2017 | 2018  |
|-----------------------------|------|------|-------|------|-------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   |
| 1. Persalinan               | 920  | 997  | 1 051 | 933  | 1 227 |
| 2. Bayi Lahir Hidup         | 905  | 978  | 1 032 | 930  | 976   |
| 3. Bayi Lahir Mati          | 15   | 19   | 19    | 16   | 19    |
| 4. BBLR                     | 48   | 55   | 55    | 29   | 51    |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.2.18

**Banyaknya Bayi Lahir yang Ditolong oleh Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**

*The Number of Babies Born Helped by Health Workers by District in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Jumlah Ibu Bersalin                  | Ibu Bersalin<br>Ditolong Tenaga<br>Kesehatan | Persentase Ibu<br>Bersalin Ditolong<br>Tenaga Kesehatan |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1)                         | (2)                                  | (3)  | (4)   |   |
| 1. Web                      | 40                                   | 24   | 60,00   |   |
| 2. Towe                     | 60                                   | 18   | 30,00   |   |
| 3. Yaffi                    | 35                                   | 28   | 80,00   |   |
| 4. Senggi                   | 74                                   | 74   | 100,00  |   |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -                                    | -  | 0,00  |   |
| 6. Waris                    | 77                                   | 30   | 38,96   |   |
| 7. Arso                     | 263                                  | 195  | 74,14   |   |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 25                                   | 17   | 68,00   |   |
| 9. Arso Barat               | 230                                  | 177  | 76,96   |   |
| 10. Mannem                  | 103                                  | 65   | 63,11   |   |
| 11. Skanto                  | 320                                  | 243  | 75,94   |   |
| Jumlah/<br>Total            | 2018<br>2017<br>2016<br>2015<br>2014 | 1 227<br>1 117<br>1 271<br>1 101<br>1 031    | 871<br>675<br>997<br>997<br>901                         | 70,99<br>60,43<br>78,44<br>90,55<br>87,39 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 4.2.19** Banyaknya Kematian Bayi (<1 Thn) yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018  
*Table 4.2.19* *Number of Infant Mortality (<1 year old) Recorded in Public Health Center by District in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                        | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Web                     | 2    | 3    | 3    | 1    | ...  |
| 2. Towe                    | -    | 1    | 1    | 1    | ...  |
| 3. Yaffi                   | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 4. Senggi                  | 2    | 1    | 1    | -    | ...  |
| 5. Kaisenar                | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 6. Waris                   | 3    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 7. Arso                    | 11   | 3    | 3    | 1    | ...  |
| 8. Arso Timur              | 1    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 9. Arso Barat              | -    | 2    | 2    | 1    | ...  |
| 10. Mannem                 | -    | 1    | 1    | -    | ...  |
| 11. Skanto                 | 1    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 20   | 11   | 11   | 4    | 8    |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : *Health Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.2.20

Banyaknya Kematian Ibu Melahirkan yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018  
*Number of Maternal Mortality Recorded in Public Health Center by District in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Web                      | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 2. Towe                     | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 4. Senggi                   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 6. Waris                    | 2    | -    | -    | -    | 1    |
| 7. Arso                     | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 8. Arso Timur               | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 10. Mannem                  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 11. Skanto                  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>        | 2    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.2.21

**Banyaknya Kasus Balita Gizi Buruk yang Tercatat di Puskesmas menurut Distrik di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018**  
*Number of Toddler Malnutrition Case Recorded in Health Center by District in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Web                      | 1    | 1    | 1    | 2    | ...  |
| 2. Towe                     | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 4. Senggi                   | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 6. Waris                    | 3    | 1    | 1    | 2    | ...  |
| 7. Arso                     | 3    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 1    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 10. Mannem                  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | ...  |
| 11. Skanto                  | -    | 1    | 1    | -    | ...  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>        | 8    | 3    | 3    | 5    | 12   |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel

Table

4.2.22

Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Keerom, 2012-2018  
*Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Keerom Regency, 2012-2018*

| Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Bayi Lahir<br><i>Births</i> | BBLR<br><i>LBW</i> | Gizi Buruk<br><i>Malnutrition</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                         | (3)                | (5)                               |
| 2012                 | 816                         | 18                 | 12                                |
| 2013                 | 959                         | 67                 | 9                                 |
| 2014                 | 905                         | 48                 | 8                                 |
| 2015                 | 978                         | 55                 | 3                                 |
| 2016                 | 1 045                       | 11                 | 5                                 |
| 2017                 | ...                         | 0                  | ...                               |
| 2018                 | 996                         | 51                 | 12                                |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Health Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 4.2.23

Persentase Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut  
Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014-2018

*Percentage of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization  
by Type of Immunization in Keerom Regency, 2014-2018*

| Jenis Imunisasi<br><i>Type of Immunization</i> | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| BCG  | 119,20 | 109,87 | 107,30 | 103,50 | 122,80 |
| Campak/ <i>Measles</i>                         | 113,22 | 108,29 | 113,06 | 104,60 | 103,60 |
| DPT 1  | 119,20 | 117,41 | 101,01 | 109,1  | ...    |
| DPT 2  | 114,20 | 104,66 | 105,00 | 106,00 | ...    |
| DPT 3  | 119,20 | 110,99 | 114,00 | 104,00 | 101,00 |
| Polio 1  | 119,29 | 110,24 | 107,30 | 106,00 | ...    |
| Polio 2  | 120,57 | 114,90 | 101,01 | 109,70 | ...    |
| Polio 3  | 111,75 | 103,91 | 105,00 | 105,40 | ...    |
| Polio 4  | 111,56 | 113,04 | 114,00 | 99,40  | 99,40  |
| Hepatitis B 1                                  | -      | -      | 101,01 | -      | ...    |
| Hepatitis B 2                                  | -      | -      | 105,00 | -      | ...    |
| Hepatitis B 3                                  | -      | -      | 114,00 | -      | ...    |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Health Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** Realisasi Imunisasi di Kabupaten Keerom Tahun 2018  
**Table 4.2.24** *Target and Realization of Immunization in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Imunisasi<br><i>Type of immunization</i> | Realisasi<br><i>Realization</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percent</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                             | (5)                          |
| 1. B C G                                       | 1 199                           | 122,80                       |
| 2. DPT I / DPT-HB I                            | ...                             | ...                          |
| 3. DPT II / DPT-HB II                          | ...                             | ...                          |
| 4. DPT III / DPT-HB III                        | 1 166                           | 101,00                       |
| 5. POLIO I                                     | ...                             | ...                          |
| 6. POLIO II                                    | ...                             | ...                          |
| 7. POLIO III                                   | ...                             | ...                          |
| 8. POLIO IV                                    | 1 148                           | 99,4                         |
| 9. CAMPAK                                      | 1 197                           | 103,60                       |
| 10. TT-1                                       | ...                             | ...                          |
| 11. TT-2                                       | ...                             | ...                          |
| 12. TT-3                                       | ...                             | ...                          |
| 13. TT-4                                       | ...                             | ...                          |
| 14. TT-5                                       | ...                             | ...                          |
| 15. TD IBU HAMIL-1                             | 85                              | 6,70                         |
| 16. TD IBU HAMIL-2                             | 5                               | 0,40                         |
| 17. TD IBU HAMIL-3                             | 13                              | 1,00                         |
| 18. TD IBU HAMIL-4                             | 24                              | 1,90                         |
| 19. TD IBU HAMIL-5                             | 28                              | 2,20                         |
| 20. TD IBU HAMIL 2+                            | 70                              | 5,50                         |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel 4.2.25** Jumlah Bayi yang mendapat Vaksinasi BCG menurut Distrik, 2014-2018  
*Table Number of BCG Vaccination receiver by District, 2014 - 2018*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                        | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (5)   |
| 1. Web                     | 65    | 56    | 46    | 60    | 47    |
| 2. Towe                    | 33    | 36    | 13    | 66    | 62    |
| 3. Yaffi                   | -     | -     | -     | 29    | 44    |
| 4. Senggi                  | 98    | 75    | 101   | 19    | 46    |
| 5. Kaisenar                | -     | -     | -     | 39    | -     |
| 6. Waris                   | 117   | 109   | 91    | 94    | 104   |
| 7. Arso                    | 534   | 260   | 245   | 289   | 307   |
| 8. Arso Timur              | 108   | 36    | 41    | 37    | 32    |
| 9. Arso Barat              | -     | 255   | 206   | 193   | 232   |
| 10. Mannem                 | -     | 97    | 91    | 70    | 84    |
| 11. Skanto                 | 262   | 242   | 259   | 254   | 241   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 1 217 | 1 166 | 1 093 | 1 150 | 1 199 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 4.2.26

Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Keerom, 2013-2018

*Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Keerom Regency, 2013-2018*

| Tahun<br>Years | Jumlah Ibu Hamil<br>Pregnant Women | Melakukan Kunjungan K1<br>One Visit | Melakukan Kunjungan K4<br>Four Visits | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK)<br>Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED) | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe)<br>Receiving Iron Supplement |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)            | (2)                                | (3)                                 | (4)                                   | (5)   | (6)   |
| 2013           | 1 096                              | 842                                 | 725                                   | 528   | 785   |
| 2014           | 1 299                              | 1 253                               | 724                                   | 327   | 1 253   |
| 2015           | 1 795                              | 1 212                               | 839                                   | 352   | 1 147   |
| 2016           | 1 186                              | 1 159                               | 777                                   | ...   | 1 047   |
| 2017           | 1 172                              | 1 144                               | 708                                   | 260   | 1 852   |
| 2018           | 1 269                              | 1 239                               | 666                                   | ...   | ...   |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency

Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018

Tabel 4.2.27  
Table

*Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penyuluhan<br>Kespro<br><i>Reproductive<br/>Health<br/>Counselling</i> | Penyuluhan<br>HIV/AIDS<br><i>HIV/AIDS<br/>Counselling</i> | Penyuluhan<br>KB<br><i>Family<br/>Planning<br/>Counselling</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  |
| 1 Web                           | -  | -   | -  |
| 2 Towe                          | -  | -   | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                         | -  | -   | -  |
| 4 Senggi                        | -  | -   | -  |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | -  | -   | -  |
| 6 Waris                         | -  | -   | -  |
| 7 Arso                          | 40   | 40  | 40   |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | -  | -   | -  |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | 30   | 30  | 30   |
| 10 Mannem                       | -  | -   | -  |
| 11 Skanto                       | 40   | 40  | 40   |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>110</b>   | <b>110</b>  | <b>110</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : *Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel

Tabel 4.2.28

Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018

*Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | HIV/AIDS<br>HIV/AIDS | IMS<br><i>Sexually<br/>Transmit-<br/>ed<br/>Infection</i> | DBD<br><i>Dengue<br/>Fever</i> | Diare<br><i>Diarrhea</i> | TB<br><i>Tubercu-<br/>losis</i> | Malaria<br>Malaria |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)   | (4)                            | (5)                      | (6)                             | (7)                |
| 1 Web                    | ...                  | -   | -                              | 51                       | 1                               | 745                |
| 2 Towe                   | ...                  | -   | -                              | 75                       | 1                               | 75                 |
| 3 Yaffi                  | ...                  | -   | -                              | 43                       | 1                               | 205                |
| 4 Senggi                 | ...                  | -   | -                              | 60                       | 2                               | 1 257              |
| 5 Kaisenar               | ...                  | -   | -                              | -                        | -                               | -                  |
| 6 Waris                  | ...                  | -   | -                              | 104                      | 6                               | 466                |
| 7 Arso                   | ...                  | -   | 1                              | 334                      | 43                              | 5 896              |
| 8 Arso Timur             | ...                  | -   | 2                              | 29                       | 11                              | 1 802              |
| 9 Arso Barat             | ...                  | -   | 3                              | 295                      | 11                              | 3 294              |
| 10 Mannem                | ...                  | -   | 0                              | 132                      | 2                               | 1 231              |
| 11 Skanto                | ...                  | -   | 1                              | 410                      | 24                              | 6 206              |
| <b>Keerom</b>            | <b>41</b>            | <b>0</b>  | <b>7</b>                       | <b>1 533</b>             | <b>102</b>                      | <b>21 177</b>      |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Health Services of Keerom Regency

Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018

Tabel 4.2.29  
Tabel

*Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | KKB<br><i>Family Planning Clinics</i> | PPKBD<br><i>Village Family Planning Service Units</i> | Sub PPKBD<br><i>Sub Village Family Planning Service Units</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                   | (3)   | (4)   |
| 1  | Web                             | 1                                     | -   | -   |
| 2  | Towe                            | 2                                     | -   | -   |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | 1                                     | 1   | -   |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 1                                     | 1   | -   |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | 1                                     | 0   | -   |
| 6  | Waris                           | 1                                     | 1   | 4   |
| 7  | Arso                            | 3                                     | 2   | 8   |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 1                                     | 0   | 0   |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 1                                     | 9   | 16  |
| 10 | Mannem                          | 1                                     | 2   | 9   |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 1                                     | 12  | 25  |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>14</b>                             | <b>28</b>   | <b>62</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : *Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.30** Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table 4.2.30 Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah<br>PUS<br><i>Eligible<br/>Couples</i> | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Family Planning Participants</i> |            |          |                         |
|----|---------------------------------|--|---|------------|----------|-------------------------|
|    |                                 |  | IUD   | MOW        | MOP      | Kondom<br><i>Condom</i> |
|    | (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   | (4)        | (5)      | (6)                     |
| 1  | Web                             | 382  | -   | 1          | -        | -                       |
| 2  | Towe                            | 527  | -   | -          | -        | -                       |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | 325  | -   | 1          | -        | 3                       |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 437  | 1   | -          | -        | 3                       |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | 111  | -   | -          | -        | -                       |
| 6  | Waris                           | 630  | 7   | -          | -        | -                       |
| 7  | Arso                            | 2 949  | 12  | 62         | -        | 56                      |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 233  | 2   | 1          | 1        | 5                       |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 2 526  | 37  | 101        | 4        | 36                      |
| 10 | Mannem                          | 1 037  | 7   | 23         | 1        | 5                       |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 2 835  | 15  | 53         | 2        | 7                       |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>11 982</b>                                | <b>81</b>   | <b>242</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>115</b>              |

Sumber : Badan Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.36

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Family Planning Participants</i> |                              |                    |                        |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Implan<br><i>Implants</i>                               | Suntikan<br><i>Injection</i> | Pil<br><i>Pill</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (7)   | (8)                          | (9)                | (10)                   |
| 1 Web                           | 17  | 59                           | -                  | 77                     |
| 2 Towe                          | -   | 15                           | -                  | 15                     |
| 3 Yaffi                         | 4   | 69                           | 5                  | 82                     |
| 4 Senggi                        | 65  | 186                          | 66                 | 321                    |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | -   | -                            | -                  | -                      |
| 6 Waris                         | 101   | 374                          | 3                  | 485                    |
| 7 Arso                          | 189   | 766                          | 109                | 1 194                  |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | 64  | 104                          | 11                 | 188                    |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | 310   | 867                          | 196                | 1 551                  |
| 10 Mannem                       | 102   | 388                          | 82                 | 608                    |
| 11 Skanto                       | 324   | 1031                         | 200                | 1 632                  |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>1 176</b>  | <b>3 859</b>                 | <b>672</b>         | <b>6 153</b>           |

Sumber : Badan Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.2.31

Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur Yang Mengikuti Program KB  
menurut Jenis KB di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018  
*Number of Fertile Age Couple which Attend Family Planning in  
Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Jenis KB/<br><i>Family Planning</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                     | 2014                 | 2015  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  |
| (1)                                 | (2)                  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| 1. IUD                              | 7                    | 45    | 21    | 23    | 81    |
| 2. MOW                              | 19                   | 82    | 82    | 97    | 242   |
| 3. MOP                              | 2                    | 15    | 15    | 19    | 8     |
| 4. Kondom                           | 309                  | 856   | 256   | 298   | 115   |
| 5. Implant                          | 379                  | 1 515 | 822   | 938   | 1 176 |
| 6. Suntikan                         | 854                  | 1 422 | 817   | 1 036 | 3 859 |
| 7. Pil                              | 253                  | 1 417 | 746   | 887   | 672   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                | 1 823                | 5 352 | 2 759 | 3 298 | 6 153 |

Sumber : Badan Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency*



Tabel  
Table 4.3.1

**Jumlah Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Number of Spiritual Leader by Subdistrict and Religion in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |            | Islam<br><i>Islam</i> | Protestan<br><i>Christian</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu<br><i>Hindu</i> | Budha<br><i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Other</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)        | (3)                   | (4)                           | (5)                        | (6)                   | (7)                    |                         |
| 1                               | Web        | -                     | 8                             | -                          | -                     | -                      | -                       |
| 2                               | Towe       | -                     | 1                             | 2                          | -                     | -                      | -                       |
| 3                               | Yaffi      | -                     | -                             | -                          | -                     | -                      | -                       |
| 4                               | Senggi     | 621                   | 15                            | -                          | -                     | -                      | -                       |
| 5                               | Kaisenar   | -                     | -                             | -                          | -                     | -                      | -                       |
| 6                               | Waris      | -                     | -                             | 1                          | -                     | -                      | -                       |
| 7                               | Arso       | 3 267                 | 61                            | 2                          | -                     | -                      | -                       |
| 8                               | Arso Timur | 193                   | 52                            | 1                          | -                     | -                      | -                       |
| 9                               | Arso Barat | 5 702                 | 22                            | -                          | 100                   | -                      | -                       |
| 10                              | Mannem     | 2 430                 | -                             | -                          | -                     | -                      | -                       |
| 11                              | Skanto     | 13 972                | 33                            | 1                          | 243                   | -                      | -                       |
| Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>         | 2018       | 26 185                | 192                           | 7                          | 343                   | -                      | -                       |
|                                 | 2017       | 142                   | 165                           | 7                          | 10                    | -                      | -                       |
|                                 | 2016       | 140                   | 107                           | 8                          | 6                     | -                      | -                       |
|                                 | 2015       | 54                    | 107                           | 8                          | 6                     | -                      | -                       |
|                                 | 2014       | 32                    | 122                           | 8                          | 6                     | -                      | -                       |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Ministry of Religious Affairs of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.3.2

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Number of Worship Facilities by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid<br><i>Mosque</i>              | Mushola<br><i>Mushola</i>  | Gereja<br>Protestan<br><i>Christian<br/>Church</i> | Gereja<br>Katholik<br><i>Catholic<br/>Church</i> | Pura<br><i>Temple</i>      | Vihara<br><i>Vihara</i> |                       |
|----|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                  | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)  | (6)                        | (7)                     |                       |
| 1  | Web                             | -                                    | ...                        | 8  | -  | -                          | -                       |                       |
| 2  | Towe                            | -                                    | ...                        | 1  | -17  | -                          | -                       |                       |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | -                                    | ...                        | -  | -  | -                          | -                       |                       |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 3                                    | ...                        | 15   | 11   | -                          | -                       |                       |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -                                    | ...                        | -  | -  | -                          | -                       |                       |
| 6  | Waris                           | -                                    | ...                        | -  | -  | -                          | -                       |                       |
| 7  | Arso                            | 8                                    | ...                        | 61   | 20   | -                          | -                       |                       |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 2                                    | ...                        | 52   | 13   | -                          | -                       |                       |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 7                                    | ...                        | 22   | -  | 1                          | -                       |                       |
| 10 | Mannem                          | 3                                    | ...                        | -  | -  | -                          | -                       |                       |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 9                                    | ...                        | 33   | 8  | 2                          | -                       |                       |
|    | Jumlah/<br>Total                | 2018<br>2017<br>2016<br>2015<br>2014 | 32<br>30<br>30<br>27<br>28 | ...<br>136<br>151<br>...<br>...                    | 192<br>165<br>148<br>148<br>126                  | 69<br>63<br>49<br>49<br>51 | 3<br>3<br>3<br>3<br>3   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 4.3.3** Banyaknya Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci dari Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018  
*Table 4.3.3* *Number of Moslem Pilgrims Departing to Mecca from Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                        | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 12. Web                    | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 13. Towe                   | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 14. Yaffi                  | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 15. Senggi                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 16. Kaisenar               | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 17. Waris                  | -    | -    | 3    | -    | ...  |
| 18. Arso                   | 3    | 7    | 27   | 20   | ...  |
| 19. Arso Timur             | 1    | -    | 1    | -    | ...  |
| 20. Arso Barat             | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 21. Mannem                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  |
| 22. Skanto                 | -    | 7    | 1    | 1    | ...  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 4    | 14   | 32   | 21   | ...  |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.4 Banyaknya Akta Nikah menurut Distrik, 2014– 2018**  
*Table Number of Marriages by District, 2014 - 2018*

|     | Distrik<br><i>District</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|     | (1)                        | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 23. | Web                        | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 24. | Towe                       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 25. | Yaffi                      | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 26. | Senggi                     | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 27. | Kaisenar                   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 28. | Waris                      | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 29. | Arso                       | 135  | 214  | 210  | 129  | 133  |
| 30. | Arso Timur                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 31. | Arso Barat                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 32. | Mannem                     | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 33. | Skanto                     | 85   | 95   | 95   | 107  | 100  |
|     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 220  | 309  | 305  | 236  | 233  |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 4.4.1 Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table 4.4.1 Number of Households by Subdistrict and Household Classification in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pra<br>Sejahtera<br><i>Pre-<br/>prosperous<br/>Family</i> | Keluarga Sejahtera<br><i>Prosperous Family</i> |              |              |              | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
|                                 |   | I  | II           | III          | III+         |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)  | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)                    |
| 1 Web                           | 451   | 80   | 347          | 188          | 47           | 1 113                  |
| 2 Towe                          | 587   | 77   | 324          | 198          | 54           | 1 240                  |
| 3 Yaffi                         | 428   | 72   | 328          | 198          | 42           | 1 068                  |
| 4 Senggi                        | 562   | 66   | 309          | 149          | 47           | 1 133                  |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | 497   | 82   | 372          | 207          | 41           | 1 199                  |
| 6 Waris                         | 602   | 84   | 312          | 158          | 61           | 1 217                  |
| 7 Arso                          | 522   | 69   | 263          | 133          | 97           | 1 084                  |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | 623   | 76   | 303          | 136          | 88           | 1 226                  |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | 557   | 63   | 254          | 126          | 207          | 1 207                  |
| 10 Mannem                       | 501   | 74   | 297          | 136          | 92           | 1 100                  |
| 11 Skanto                       | 468   | 57   | 251          | 121          | 236          | 1 133                  |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>5 798</b>  | <b>800</b>                                     | <b>3 360</b> | <b>1 750</b> | <b>1 012</b> | <b>12 720</b>          |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

4.4.2

**Jumlah Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera di  
Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Number of Family by Prosperous Family Level in Keerom Regency  
2018*

| Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera<br><i>Prosperous Family Level</i> | Jumlah Keluarga<br><i>Number of Family</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |
| 1. Keluarga Pra Sejahtera                                    | 5 798                                      |
| 2. Keluarga Sejahtera I                                      | 800  |
| 3. Keluarga Sejahtera II                                     | 3 360                                      |
| 4. Keluarga Sejahtera III                                    | 1 750                                      |
| 5. Keluarga Sejahtera IV                                     | 1 012                                      |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>   | 12 720                                     |

Sumber : Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Population Control and Family Planning Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 4.4.3 **Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Keerom, 2011-2018**  
**Table** 4.4.3 *Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Keerom Regency, 2011-2018*

| Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Garis Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Line (rupiah)</i> | Penduduk Miskin<br><i>Number of Poor People</i> |                                 |
|----------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
|                      |  | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                          | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                             |
| 2011                 | 342 852  | 11 400  | 21,98                           |
| 2012                 | 374 821  | 11 037  | 21,65                           |
| 2013                 | 406 808  | 12 096  | 23,23                           |
| 2014                 | 423 918  | 10 176  | 19,12                           |
| 2015                 | 460 199  | 8 460   | 15,83                           |
| 2016                 | 504 460  | 9 260   | 17,15                           |
| 2017                 | 532 449  | 9 145   | 16,69                           |
| 2018                 | 597 230  | 9 400   | 16,85                           |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional  
 Source : *National Socio Economic Survey*

**Tabel 4.4.4 Banyaknya Penyandang Cacat menurut Jenis dan Distrik, 2017**  
*Table 4.4.4 Number of Handicapt Person by Type & District, 2017*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i>       | Jenis Cacat            |                       |                           |                          |                           | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                   | Netra/<br><i>Blind</i> | Rungu/<br><i>Deaf</i> | Tubuh/<br><i>Phisical</i> | Mental/<br><i>Mental</i> | Ganda/<br><i>Multiple</i> |                         |
| (1)                               | (2)                    | (3)                   | (4)                       | (5)                      | (6)                       | (7)                     |
| 1. Web                            | -                      | 2                     | -                         | 1                        | -                         | 3                       |
| 2. Towe                           | 1                      | -                     | -                         | -                        | -                         | 1                       |
| 3. Yaffi                          | -                      | -                     | -                         | -                        | -                         | -                       |
| 4. Senggi                         | -                      | 2                     | -                         | 1                        | -                         | 3                       |
| 5. Kaisenar                       | -                      | -                     | -                         | -                        | -                         | -                       |
| 6. Waris                          | -                      | 1                     | -                         | -                        | -                         | 1                       |
| 7. Arso                           | 8                      | 6                     | 4                         | 17                       | 17                        | 52                      |
| 8. Arso Timur                     | -                      | 1                     | 12                        | 7                        | -                         | 20                      |
| 9. Arso Barat                     | -                      | -                     | -                         | -                        | -                         | -                       |
| 10. Mannem                        | -                      | -                     | -                         | -                        | -                         | -                       |
| 11. Skanto                        | 4                      | 1                     | 15                        | 10                       | 4                         | 34                      |
| Jumlah/ 2017<br><i>Total 2016</i> | 13                     | 13                    | 31                        | 36                       | 21                        | 114                     |
| 2015                              | 41                     | 32                    | 230                       | 33                       | 20                        | 356                     |
| 2014                              | 41                     | 32                    | 230                       | 33                       | 20                        | 356                     |
| 2013                              | 50                     | 46                    | 92                        | 59                       | 52                        | 300                     |
| 2012                              | 41                     | 32                    | 230                       | 40                       | 18                        | 361                     |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial dan Masyarakat Terisolir Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Social Welfare Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel 4.4.5** Banyaknya Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial (PMKS) menurut Jenis dan Distrik, 2017  
*Table Number of Social Affair by Kind & District, 2017*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | PMKS  |  |   |               |   |                          |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|---|---------------|---|--------------------------|
|                             | BWLBK | Balita<br>Terlantar/<br><i>Neglected<br/>Children<br/>under 5 yr</i> | Anak<br>Nakal/<br><i>Naughty<br/>Children</i> | Anak<br>Jalan | Anak<br>Terlantar/<br><i>Neglected<br/>Children</i> | Anak<br>Putus<br>Sekolah |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)           | (6)   | (7)                      |
| 1. Web                      | -     | 23   | -   | -             | 38  | 3                        |
| 2. Towe                     | -     | -  | -   | -             | -   | -                        |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -     | -  | -   | -             | -   | -                        |
| 4. Senggi                   | -     | 23   | -   | -             | 7   | 11                       |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -     | -  | -   | -             | -   | -                        |
| 6. Waris                    | 1     | 5  | 13  | 4             | 36  | 23                       |
| 7. Arso                     | 11    | 28   | 12  | 1             | 79  | 67                       |
| 8. Arso Timur               | -     | -  | 9   | -             | 22  | -                        |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -     | -  | -   | -             | -   | -                        |
| 10. Mannem                  | -     | -  | -   | -             | -   | -                        |
| 11. Skanto                  | -     | 14   | 3   | 3             | 16  | 49                       |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 12    | 93   | 37  | 8             | 198   | 123                      |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | ...   | ...  | ...   | ...           | ...   | ...                      |
| 2015                        | 12    | 51   | 22  | 4             | 103   | 123                      |
| 2014                        | 12    | 51   | 22  | 4             | 103   | 123                      |
| 2013                        | 12    | 51   | 22  | 4             | 103   | 123                      |
| 2012                        | 26    | 85   | 37  | 8             | 198   | 122                      |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial dan Masyarakat Terisolir Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : Social Welfare Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 4.4.5 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | PMKS                            |                     |                 |                |                                      |                                |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                            | Rumah<br>Tidak<br>Layak<br>Huni | Penyandang<br>Cacat | Korban<br>Napza | Lanjut<br>Usia | Wanita<br>Rawan<br>Sosial<br>Ekonomi | Komunitas<br>Adat<br>Terpencil |
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)                 | (4)             | (5)            | (6)                                  | (7)                            |
| 1. Web                     | 166                             | 9                   | -               | 15             | 32                                   | 2 857                          |
| 2. Towe                    | 200                             | 23                  | -               | 49             | -                                    | 2 080                          |
| 3. Yaffi                   | -                               | -                   | -               | -              | -                                    | -                              |
| 4. Senggi                  | 79                              | 21                  | -               | 44             | 24                                   | 2 238                          |
| 5. Kaisenar                | -                               | -                   | -               | -              | -                                    | -                              |
| 6. Waris                   | 234                             | 73                  | 6               | 49             | 44                                   | 211                            |
| 7. Arso                    | 283                             | 121                 | 20              | 294            | 101                                  | 179                            |
| 8. Arso Timur              | 210                             | 48                  | 20              | 64             | 58                                   | 632                            |
| 9. Arso Barat              | -                               | -                   | -               | -              | -                                    | -                              |
| 10. Mannem                 | -                               | -                   | -               | -              | -                                    | -                              |
| 11. Skanto                 | 209                             | 65                  | 1               | 150            | 18                                   | -                              |
| Jumlah/ 2017               | 1 381                           | 360                 | 47              | 665            | 277                                  | 8 197                          |
| <i>Total</i> 2016          | ...                             | ...                 | ...             | ...            | ...                                  | ...                            |
| 2015                       | 1 249                           | 300                 | 26              | 665            | 195                                  | 1 583                          |
| 2014                       | 1 249                           | 300                 | 26              | 665            | 195                                  | 1 583                          |
| 2013                       | 1 287                           | 300                 | 6               | 665            | 195                                  | 1 644                          |
| 2012                       | 1 493                           | 363                 | 43              | 533            | 277                                  | 1 308                          |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial dan Masyarakat Terisolir Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Social Welfare Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 4.4.6** Jumlah Forum Anak Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018  
*Table 4.4.6 Number of Children's Forums by Type in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Jenis Forum Anak      | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Forum Anak Distrik | -    | -    | 1    | 3    | -    |
| 2. Forum Anak Kampung | -    | -    | -    | -    | 11   |
| 3. Distrik Layak Anak | -    | -    | -    | 1    | -    |
| 4. Kampung Layak Anak | -    | -    | -    | -    | 11   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>  | -    | -    | 1    | 4    | 22   |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Women's Empowerment and Child Protection Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.4.7** Banyaknya Karang Taruna menurut Distrik, 2013 - 2017  
*Table Number of Youth Asosciations by District, 2013 - 2017*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                        | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Web                     | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    |
| 2. Towe                    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 3. Yaffi                   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    |
| 4. Senggi                  | 4    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    |
| 5. Kaisenar                | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 6. Waris                   | 5    | 6    | 6    | 6    | 8    |
| 7. Arso                    | 11   | 11   | 11   | 11   | 8    |
| 8. Arso Timur              | 3    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    |
| 9. Arso Barat              | -    | -    | -    | -    | 6    |
| 10. Mannem                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 4    |
| 11. Skanto                 | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 8    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 34   | 38   | 38   | 38   | 50   |

Sumber : Dinas Kesejahteraan Sosial dan Masyarakat Terisolir Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Social Welfare Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 4.4.8

Banyaknya Lapangan Sepak Bola, Voli, dan Basket menurut  
Distrik, 2018  
*Number of Football Field, Volleyball, and Basketball by District,  
2018*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Sepak Bola/<br><i>Football</i> | Bola Voli/<br><i>Volleyball</i> | Bola Basket/<br><i>Basketball</i> | Bulu<br>Tangkis/<br><i>Badminton</i> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                            | (3)                             | (4)                               | (5)                                  |
| 1. Web                      | -                              | 5                               | -                                 | -                                    |
| 2. Towe                     | -                              | -                               | -                                 | -                                    |
| 3. Yaffi                    | 1                              | -                               | -                                 | -                                    |
| 4. Senggi                   | 3                              | 6                               | -                                 | -                                    |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -                              | -                               | -                                 | -                                    |
| 6. Waris                    | 1                              | 4                               | 1                                 | -                                    |
| 7. Arso                     | 8                              | 10                              | 5                                 | 10                                   |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 1                              | -                               | -                                 | -                                    |
| 9. Arso Bara                | 6                              | 12                              | 2                                 | 6                                    |
| 10. Mannem                  | 4                              | 3                               | 1                                 | 1                                    |
| 11. Skanto                  | 9                              | 17                              | 7                                 | 7                                    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Tota</i> , 2018  | 31                             | 57                              | 16                                | 24                                   |
| 2017                        | 34                             | 56                              | 16                                | 24                                   |
| 2016                        | 32                             | 108                             | 12                                | 24                                   |
| 2015                        | 32                             | 105                             | 12                                | -                                    |
| 2014                        | 32                             | 105                             | 12                                | -                                    |
| 2013                        | 32                             | 105                             | 12                                | -                                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda, Olah Raga dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Youth, Sport, Culture and Tourism Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 4.5.1** Jumlah Anggota POLRI menurut Golongan Kepangkatan  
Kepolisian Resor Keerom, 2014 - 2018  
*Number of Police Officers by Level in Keerom, Police Headquarter,  
2014 - 2018*

| No.           | Pangkat          | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)           | (2)              | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| 1             | Perwira Menengah | 5    | 5    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| 2             | Perwira Pertama  | 38   | 37   | 46   | 38   | 38   |
| 3             | Brigadir         | 342  | 343  | 362  | 361  | 361  |
| 4             | Tamtama          | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 5             | PNS Golongan III | 1    | 1    | 1    | -    | 1    |
| 6             | PNS Golongan II  | 1    | 1    | 2    | 1    | -    |
| Jumlah/ Total |                  | 387  | 387  | 415  | 404  | 404  |

Sumber : Polres Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Regional Police of Keerom

**Tabel 4.5.2** Jumlah Sarana Keamanan menurut Distrik dan Jenis, 2017  
*Table Number of Security Facilities by District and Type, 2017*

|     | Distrik<br><i>District</i>  | Jenis Sarana Keamanan / <i>Type of Security Media</i> |            |
|-----|-----------------------------|---|------------|
|     |                             | Pos Hansip / Kamling                                  | Pos Polisi |
|     | (1)                         | (2)   | (3)        |
| 34. | Web                         | -   | 1          |
| 35. | Towe                        | -   | -          |
| 36. | Yaffi                       | -   | -          |
| 37. | Senggi                      | -   | 1          |
| 38. | Kaisenar                    | -   | -          |
| 39. | Waris                       | -   | 1          |
| 40. | Arso                        | 4   | 1          |
| 41. | Arso Timur                  | 1   | 1          |
| 42. | Arso Barat                  | 6   | 1          |
| 43. | Mannem                      | -   | -          |
| 44. | Skanto                      | 8   | 1          |
|     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> , 2017 | 19  | 7          |
|     | 2016                        | 19  | 7          |
|     | 2015                        | 19  | 7          |
|     | 2013                        | 19  | 7          |
|     | 2012                        | 19  | 6          |
|     | 2011                        | 19  | 6          |
|     | 2010                        | 24  | 12         |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.5.3** Jumlah Kejahatan di Wilayah Kabupaten Keerom menurut Jenis Kejahatan, 2018  
*Table Number of Crime by Kind in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Jenis Kejahatan/<br><i>Kind of Crime</i> | Jumlah Kejahatan/<br><i>Total Crime</i> | Jenis Kejahatan/<br><i>Kind of Crime</i> | Jumlah Kejahatan/<br><i>Total Crime</i> |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1)                                      | (2)                                     | (1)                                      | (2)                                     |
| 1. Pencurian                             | 28                                      | 14. Penipuan                             | 6                                       |
| 2. Curanmor                              | 26                                      | 15. Serobot tanah                        | 1                                       |
| 3. Aniaya                                | 30                                      | 16. Cemar nama baik                      | -                                       |
| 4. KDRT                                  | 5                                       | 17. Pengancaman                          | 3                                       |
| 5. Pembunuhan                            | -                                       | 18. Bawa lari anak                       | -                                       |
| 6. Perkosaan                             | 2                                       | 19. Perbuatan tidak senang               | -                                       |
| 7. Pencabulan                            | -                                       | 20. Perzinahan                           | -                                       |
| 8. Kebakaran                             | -                                       | 21. Coba bunuh                           | -                                       |
| 9. Pembakaran                            | -                                       | 22. Pembalakan liar                      | -                                       |
| 10. Pengrusakan                          | 6                                       | 23. Perjudian                            | 1                                       |
| 11. Perampasan                           | -                                       | 24. Kasus Narkoba                        | -                                       |
| 12. Temu mayat                           | -                                       | 25. Korupsi                              | 5                                       |
| 13. Pengeroyokan                         | -                                       | 26. Lainnya                              | 20                                      |

Sumber : Polres Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Regional Police of Keerom



**Tabel 4.5.4** Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Keerom, 2015-2017  
*Table 4.5.4* *Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Keerom Regency, 2015-2017*

| Kepolisian Sektor<br><i>Subdistrict Police Office</i> |            | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|------------|------|------|------|
| (1)   |            | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1   | Web        | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 2   | Towe       | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 3   | Yaffi      | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 4   | Senggi     | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 5   | Kaisenar   | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 6   | Waris      | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 7   | Arso       | 104  | 124  | ...  |
| 8   | Arso Timur | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 9   | Arso Barat | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 10  | Mannem     | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 11  | Skanto     | ...  | ...  | ...  |

Sumber : Polres Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : *Regional Police Office of Keerom Regency*

Tabel

4.5.5

Table

Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Keerom, 2015-2017  
*Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Keerom Regency, 2015-2017*

| Kepolisian Sektor<br><i>Subdistrict Police Office</i> |            | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|------------|------|------|------|
| (1)   |            | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1   | Web        | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 2   | Towe       | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 3   | Yaffi      | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 4   | Senggi     | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 5   | Kaisenar   | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 6   | Waris      | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 7   | Arso       | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 8   | Arso Timur | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 9   | Arso Barat | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 10  | Mannem     | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| 11  | Skanto     | ...  | ...  | ...  |

Sumber : Polres Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Regional Police Office of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.5.6** Jumlah Kasus Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kekerasan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018  
*Table 4.5.6 Number of Domestic Violence Cases by Type in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Jenis Kekerasan<br><i>Type of Violence</i>         | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Fisik/ <i>Physical</i>                          | -    | -    | 4    | 16   | 24   |
| 2. Psikis/ <i>Psychic</i>                          | -    | -    | 3    | 15   | 13   |
| 3. Seksual/ <i>Sexual</i>                          | -    | -    | 16   | 10   | 6    |
| 4. Eksploitasi/ <i>Exploitation</i>                | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 5. Perdagangan Orang /<br><i>Human Trafficking</i> | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 6. Penelantaran/ <i>Abandonment</i>                | -    | -    | 1    | 3    | 4    |
| 7. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                          | -    | -    | 3    | 3    | 6    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                               | -    | -    | 27   | 47   | 53   |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Women's Empowerment and Child Protection Services of Keerom Regency*

**Jumlah Layanan yang Diberikan Kepada Korban Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga+ Menurut Jenis Layanan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014 - 2018**  
**Tabel 4.5.7**  
*Table Number of Services Provided to Victims of Domestic Violence by Type of Service in Keerom Regency, 2014 - 2018*

| Jenis Layanan<br><i>Type of Services</i>                               | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| 1. Pengaduan/ <i>Complaint</i>   | -    | -    | 1    | 18   | 19   |
| 2. Bantuan Hukum/ <i>Legal Aid</i>                                     | -    | -    | 1    | 6    | 2    |
| 3. Penegakan Hukum/ <i>Law Enforcement</i>                             | -    | -    | 10   | 11   | 16   |
| 4. Pemulangan/ <i>Repatriation</i>                                     | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 5. Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i>  | -    | -    | 1    | 4    | 1    |
| 6. Reintegrasi Sosial/ <i>Social Reintegration</i>                     | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 7. Pendampingan Tokoh Agama/<br><i>Assistance of Religious Leaders</i> | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 8. Rehabilitasi Sosial/ <i>Social Rehabilitation</i>                   | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>   | -    | -    | 17   | 43   | 42   |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Women's Empowerment and Child Protection Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 4.5.8** Jumlah Kejadian Banjir, Korban dan Kerugian yang Dialami dalam 2 Tahun Terakhir menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Number of Flood Genesis, Victims and The Loss Suffered in The Last 2 Years by District, 2018*

|     | Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Jumlah<br>Kejadian | Jumlah Korban |           | Kerugian<br>(Rp.) |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------|
|     |                            |                    | Luka-luka     | Meninggal |                   |
|     | (1)                        | (2)                | (3)           | (4)       | (4)               |
| 2.  | Web                        | -                  | -             | -         | -                 |
| 3.  | Towe                       | -                  | -             | -         | -                 |
| 4.  | Yaffi                      | -                  | -             | -         | -                 |
| 5.  | Senggi                     | -                  | -             | -         | -                 |
| 6.  | Kaisenar                   | -                  | -             | -         | -                 |
| 7.  | Waris                      | 2                  | -             | 1         | 250 000 000       |
| 8.  | Arso                       | 2                  | -             | 1         | 475 000 000       |
| 9.  | Arso                       | 1                  | -             | -         | 54 650 000        |
|     | Timur                      | 2                  | -             | -         | 150 000 000       |
| 10. | Arso                       | -                  | -             | -         | -                 |
|     | Barat                      | 3                  | -             | -         | 100 000 000       |
| 11. | Mannem                     |                    |               |           |                   |
| 12. | Skanto                     |                    |               |           |                   |
|     | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 10                 | -             | 2         | 1 029 650 000     |

Sumber : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Natural Disaster Services of Keerom Regency*

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>



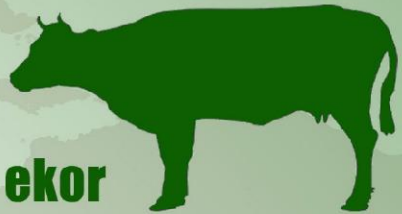
# **BAB V**

## **Pertanian**

*Agriculture*



**Babi 4.227 ekor**



**Sapi Potong 17.394 ekor**

**Luas Sawah 379,75 Ha**







## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.*
2. *Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting*
3. *Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or*

atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.

5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.

*two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*

5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at*

6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).

7. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**

**Tanaman sayuran semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

**Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

8. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**

**Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman

*the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*

6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*

7. ***Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants***

*Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*

*Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*

8. ***Annual fruit and vegetable plants***

*Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin,*

yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

**Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

9. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

10. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

11. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

*contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*

***Annual vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

9. ***Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*

10. ***Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*

11. ***Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

12. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

**Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petersili/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

**Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis** adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

13. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang

12. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*

*Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.*

*Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*

13. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of*

menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

*production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

14. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.

*14. Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*

15. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.

*15. Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*

16. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah: karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekuivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).

*16. Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*

17. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (*buffer stock*).
18. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
19. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
20. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi
- 17. The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*
- 18. Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*
- 19. Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
- 20. Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and*

(RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

*Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*

21. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

*21. The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*

22. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.

*22. A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*

23. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta

*23. A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*



pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
25. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
26. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
27. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
24. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
25. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
26. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
27. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
28. *Conservation Forest is divided into:*

28. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari:  
 Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);  
 kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA);  
 Taman Buru (TB).  
 Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
29. Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.
30. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

*Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.*

*Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA);*

*Game Hunting Park (TB)*

*Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.*

29. *Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as: very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.*

30. *Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local*

- communities who live nearby the target area.*
31. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.
32. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.
33. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu
- 31. Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*
- 32. The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*
- 33. The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH),*

bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.

34. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
35. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-pres (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah

*land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*

34. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
35. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*

kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.

36. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia.
37. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
- 36. Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia.*
- 37. Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*
- 38. A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which*

38. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

39. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

*the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

*39. An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.*

## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

## 5.1. Pertanian

Sektor pertanian mempunyai kontribusi penting terhadap perekonomian. Sektor ini pun berperan penting dalam penyediaan kebutuhan pangan manusia seiring dengan semakin meningkatnya jumlah penduduk yang berarti bahwa kebutuhan akan pangan juga semakin meningkat.

Pada subsektor pertanian tanaman pangan, pada tahun 2017 tercatat produksi padi sebesar 1.280 ton atau menurun sebesar 42,87 persen dibandingkan tahun 2016 yang tercatat sebanyak 2.240,54 ton. Rata-rata produksi per hektar pada tahun 2018 mencapai 4 Ton/Ha.

Sedangkan untuk tanaman palawija mengalami peningkatan produksi. Produksi jagung meningkat 72,15 persen pada 2017, begitu pula dengan ubi kayu yang meningkat sebesar 85,81 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.

Hubungan linier antara luas panen dan produksi tanaman bahan makanan juga terjadi pada tanaman sayuran. Peningkatan luas panen sangat mempengaruhi peningkatan produksi tanaman sayuran tersebut. Sebaliknya,

## 5.1. Agriculture

*Agriculture sector plays an important role in the economic development. This sector provide food for mankind need. The growing population need a steady supply of food as well.*

*In the agricultural food subsector, in 2017 rice production was recorded at 1,280 tons or decreased by 42.87 percent compared to 2016 which was recorded at 2,240.54 tons. The average production per hectare in 2018 reaches 4 tons / ha.*

*Whereas for palawija plants, production increases. Corn production increased by 72.15 percent in 2017, as well as cassava which increased by 85.81 percent compared to the previous year.*

*There is a proportional comparison between the plantation area and the harvest quantity. The larger the area used, it will be increase in harvest. If the farmer decided to plant less, would*

penurunan luas panen juga mengakibatkan turunnya produksi tanaman sayuran tersebut. Hal ini, pada 2017 terjadi hampir pada semua jenis komoditas sayuran di Kabupaten Keerom.

Pada tanaman buah-buahan, tercatat produksi pisang masih menjadi komoditi unggulan. Pada tahun 2018 produksinya mencapai 1.284 ton. Produksi buah jeruk menempati urutan kedua. Produksinya sebesar 409,20 ton. Selain itu, beberapa buah-buahan lain yang dihasilkan di Kabupaten Keerom diantaranya pepaya, salak, nanas, kedondong, dan nangka.

## 5.2. Peternakan dan Perikanan

Selain subsektor tanaman pertanian dan perkebunan, peternakan juga merupakan subsektor yang memiliki peranan penting di Kabupaten Keerom. Hal ini didorong dengan adanya ketersediaan rumput sebagai pakan ternak yang mencukupi di kabupaten ini. Ternak yang banyak dipelihara oleh masyarakat Keerom antara lain sapi, kambing, dan babi.

Pada 2017 jumlah sapi tercatat sebanyak 17.394 ekor atau mengalami penurunan sebesar 2,64 persen dibandingkan jumlah sapi pada tahun 2016. Jumlah kambing mengalami

*result in less quantity of the plant production.*

*In 2017, banana production is still superior commodities. This production reached 1.284 tons. orange production ranks second, it yield 409,20 tons. In addition, several other fruits produced in Keerom including papaya, zalacca, pineapple, kedondong, and jackfruit.*

## 5.2. Livestock and Fishery

*Livestock and fishery are other sub sector which also play important role in Keerom Regency economic growth. Keerom Regency has ample of live stock fodder such as vast grassland / meadow where farmer gather grass or let the stock look for food. The most commonly breed livestock are cow, goat and pig.*

*The number of goats has decreased in 2017. The Department of Agriculture, livestock and fisheries of Keerom District noted that in 2017 the number of goats reached 4,954 or decreased by*



penurunan pada tahun 2017. Dinas pertanian, peternakan dan perikanan Kabupaten Keerom mencatat pada tahun 2017 jumlah ternak kambing mencapai 4.954 ekor atau menurun sebesar 21,89 persen bila dibandingkan dengan jumlah ternak kambing pada tahun 2016 yang tercatat sebanyak 6.342 ekor.

Penurunan jumlah ternak ayam buras juga terjadi pada tahun 2017. Ternak ayam buras tercatat sebanyak 36.953 ekor pada tahun 2017 atau menurun sebesar 47,30 persen bila dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya yang berjumlah 70.121 ekor.

Para petani di Kabupaten Keerom juga mengembangkan usaha perikanan darat. Ikan mas, nila, mujair, dan lele, merupakan jenis ikan yang banyak diusahakan di kabupaten ini. Pengembangan perikanan darat ini sebagian besar dikembangkan di Distrik Skanto dan Arso.

Produksi ikan mujair dan lele menunjukkan penurunan. Produksi ikan mujair pada tahun 2015 sebesar 0,75 ton. Sedangkan ikan lele turun menjadi 74,71 ton. Peningkatan produksi terjadi pada ikan nila dan mas. Produksi ikan nila naik menjadi 68,88

*21.89 percent compared to the number of goats in 2016 which was 6,342.*

*The decrease in the number of free-range chicken also occurred in 2017. Domestic chicken was recorded as many as 36,953 in 2017 or decreased by 47.30 percent when compared to the previous year which amounted to 70,121.*

*Fishery is also one of the thriving sub sector in Keerom Regency. They breed catfish, nila fish, gold fish and mujair fish. The fishery is mostly bred in Skanto and Arso District.*

*Production of mujair and cat fish showed a decrease. Production of mujair in 2015 was 0.75 ton. Production of cat fish decrease to 74.71 ton. Production increment occurred in production of tilapia and gold fish. Production of tilapia increased to 68.88 ton and production of gold fish increased to 14.72 ton.*

ton dan ikan mas naik menjadi 14,72 ton.

Pada 2015 nilai produksi perikanan darat sebesar 5,97 milyar rupiah. Peningkatan produksi perikanan darat pada 2015 dipengaruhi oleh bertambahnya jumlah kolam perikanan darat. Jumlah kolam pada tahun 2016 naik 0,51 persen menjadi 597 kolam. Sementara jumlah rumah tangga perikanan darat pada tahun 2016 sebanyak 555 rumah tangga atau meningkat dibanding tahun 2014.

### 5.3. Kehutanan

Kabupaten Keerom juga memiliki area hutan dengan berbagai pemanfaatan. Total hutan pada tahun 2017 seluas 936.994,84 hektar. Hutan Produksi merupakan pemanfaatan dengan areal lahan terluas (32,42 %). Hutan yang digunakan untuk kawasan suaka alam menempati area terkecil, seluas 0,87persen dari total hutan.

Keberhasilan dalam meningkatkan produktivitas sangat membutuhkan teknik bercocok tanam yang baik. Hal ini berkaitan dengan pemilihan varietas bibit yang tepat dan pengelolaan lahan dengan pemupukan yang terpadu. Sebagian besar petani menanam

*In 2015 the value of aquaculture production amounted to 5.97 billion rupiah. The increases aquaculture production in 2015 was influenced by the increasing number of inland fisheries pond. The number of pond in 2016 rise 0,51 percent to 597 pond. While the number of household which earn their living by breeding fish as many as 555 household or increase when compared to 2014.*

### 5.3. Forestry

*Keerom Regency has a multi advantage forestry area, in 2018 there was 936.994,84 Ha of forest area. Keerom regency provide 32,42 % of its forest area as production forest. Keerom Regency also provide 0,87 % of its forest dedicated to preserve the wild life.*

*Good Agriculture techniques is very important. The farmer has to choose the right seed and cultivate their land and fertilize it. Most paddy / rice growers use high quality seed while*

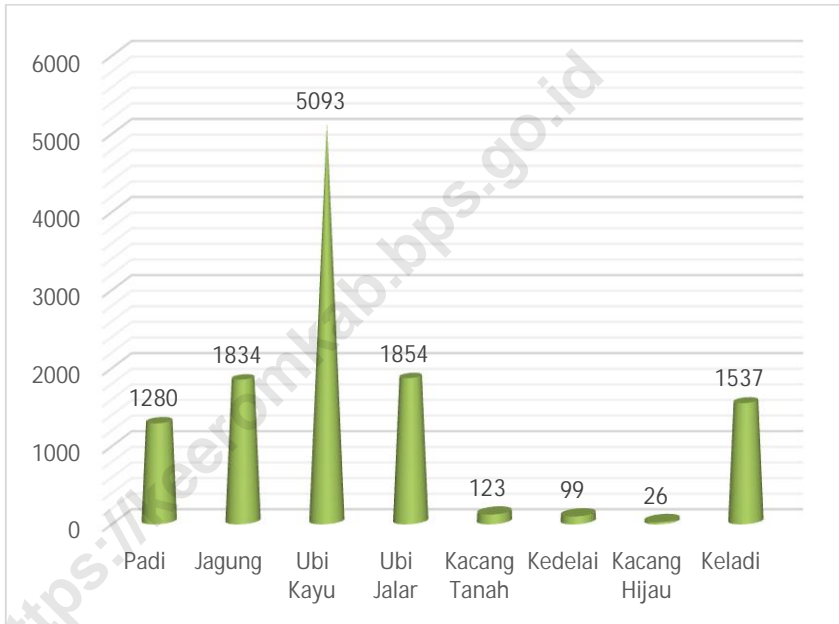
varietas padi unggul, sedangkan pada tanaman jagung dan kedelai petani kebanyakan menanam jenis lokal.

*those who grow corn and soya beans mostly use local seed.*

<https://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

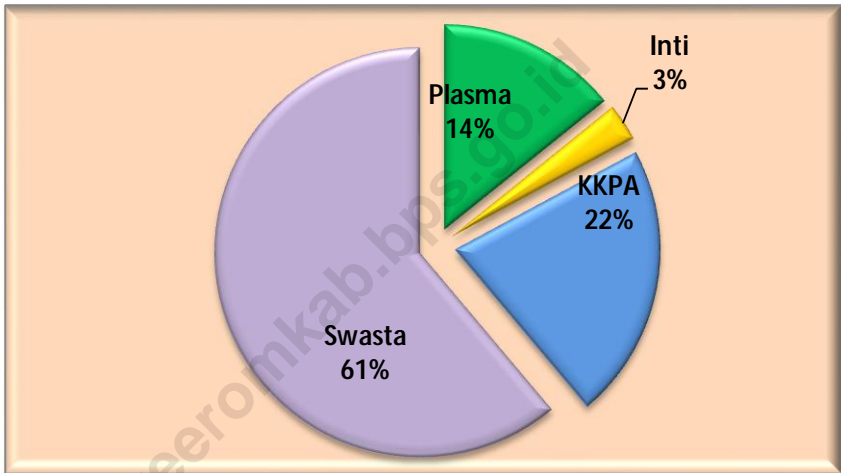


**Gambar 5.1** Produksi Tanaman Pangan menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2017  
*Picture 5.1 Crops Production in Keerom Regency (ton), 2017*





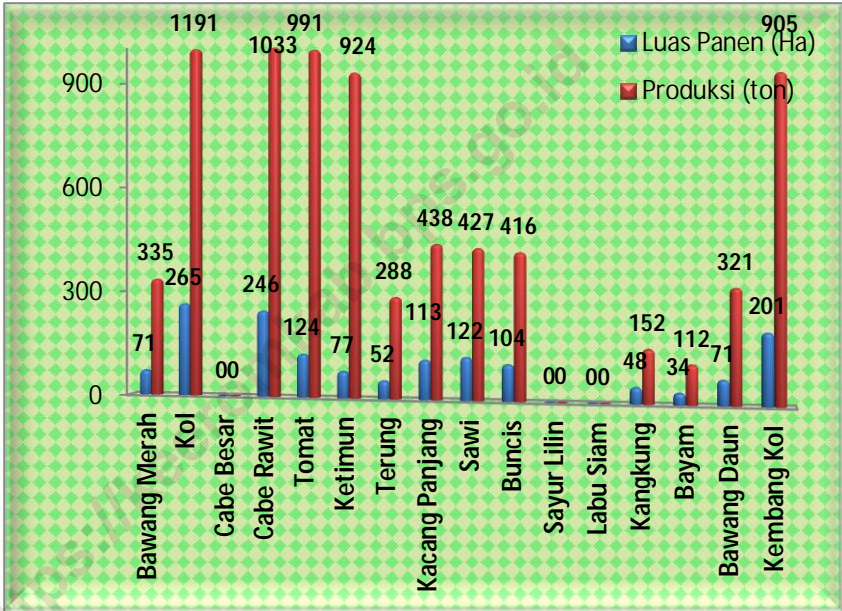
**Gambar** 5.2 **Produksi CPO di PTPN II Arso (ton), 2018**  
*Picture* *CPO Production in PTPN II Arso (ton), 2018*





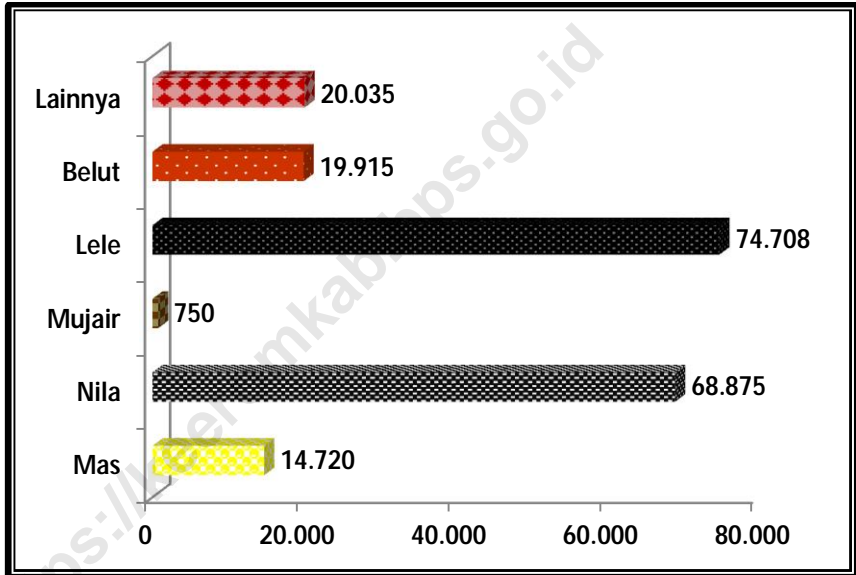


Gambar 5.3 Luas Panen dan Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran, 2017  
 Picture 5.3 Harvested Area and Production of Vegetable, 2017





Gambar 5.4 Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Darat Menurut Jenis Ikan Air Tawar (kg), 2015  
*Picture 5.4 Total Production of in Land Fisheries by Types (kg), 2015*





**Tabel 5.1.1** Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Keerom (hektar), 2017  
*Table 5.1.1 Area of Wetland by Subdistrict and Type of Irrigation in Keerom Regency, 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Irigasi<br><i>Irrigation</i> | Non Irigasi<br><i>Non Irrigation</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                          | (3)                                  | (4)                    |
| 1  | Web                             | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 2  | Towe                            | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 80,00                        | 23,75                                | 103,75                 |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 6  | Waris                           | -                            | 11,00                                | 11,00                  |
| 7  | Arso                            | 94,00                        | 40,25                                | 134,25                 |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | -                            | 23,00                                | 23,00                  |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 50,00                        | 20,00                                | 70,00                  |
| 10 | Mannem                          | -                            | -                                    | -                      |
| 11 | Skanto                          | -                            | 37,75                                | 37,75                  |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>224,00</b>                | <b>155,75</b>                        | <b>379,75</b>          |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian melalui Laporan Statistik Pertanian Tanaman Pangan, Penggunaan Lahan

Source : Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, Land Utilization

Tabel  
Table 5.1.2

Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom (hektar), 2017  
*Area of Dry Field/Garden, Shifting Cultivation, Land and Temporarily Unused Land by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency (hectar), 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tegal/Kebun<br><i>Dry<br/>Field/Garden</i> | Ladang/Huma<br><i>Shifting<br/>Cultivation</i> | Sementara Tidak<br>Diusahakan<br><i>Temporarily Unused</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1 Web                           | 15   | 25   | -  |
| 2 Towe                          | 39   | 47   | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                         | 13   | 17   | -  |
| 4 Senggi                        | 45   | 125  | -  |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | 25   | 34   | -  |
| 6 Waris                         | 55   | 90   | -  |
| 7 Arso                          | 2 485                                      | 5 574  | 4 134  |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | 245  | 235  | -  |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | 200  | 7 104  | -  |
| 10 Mannem                       | 11   | 110  | -  |
| 11 Skanto                       | 1 744                                      | 2 343  | 50   |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>4 877</b>                               | <b>15 704</b>                                  | <b>4 184</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian melalui Laporan Statistik Pertanian Tanaman Pangan, Penggunaan Lahan

Source : Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, Land Utilization

**Tabel** 5.1.3 **Luas Panen Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017**  
*Table* 5.1.3 *Harvested Area of Wetland and Dryland Paddy by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Padi Sawah<br><i>Wetland Paddy</i> | Padi Ladang<br><i>Dryland Paddy</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                | (3)                                 |
| 1  | Web                             | -                                  | -                                   |
| 2  | Towe                            | -                                  | -                                   |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | -                                  | -                                   |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 75                                 | 21                                  |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -                                  | -                                   |
| 6  | Waris                           | -                                  | 11                                  |
| 7  | Arso                            | 82                                 | 35                                  |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | -                                  | 21                                  |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 43                                 | -                                   |
| 10 | Mannem                          | -                                  | -                                   |
| 11 | Skanto                          | -                                  | 32                                  |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>200</b>                         | <b>120</b>                          |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian melalui Laporan Statistik Pertanian Tanaman Pangan, Padi  
 Source : Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, Paddy

Tabel  
Table 5.1.4

Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017  
*Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jagung<br><i>Maize</i> | Kedelai<br><i>Soybean</i> | Kacang<br>Tanah<br><i>Peanut</i> | Kacang<br>Hijau<br><i>Mungbean</i> | Ubi Kayu<br><i>Cassava</i> | Ubi Jalar<br><i>Sweet<br/>Potato</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                       | (4)                              | (5)                                | (6)                        | (7)                                  |
| 1 Web                           | 115,4                  | -                         | 1,50                             | 3,75                               | 51,00                      | 16,30                                |
| 2 Towe                          | 54,6                   | -                         | 2,40                             | -                                  | 46,50                      | 7,50                                 |
| 3 Yaffi                         | 69,95                  | -                         | -                                | -                                  | 7,60                       | -                                    |
| 4 Senggi                        | 69,75                  | 14,25                     | 30,75                            | 5,75                               | 92,50                      | 45,70                                |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | -                      | -                         | -                                | -                                  | -                          | -                                    |
| 6 Waris                         | 47,25                  | -                         | -                                | -                                  | -                          | -                                    |
| 7 Arso                          | 98,85                  | 5,75                      | 22,50                            | 6,25                               | 31,60                      | 27,30                                |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | 37,75                  | 2,25                      | 2,75                             | 2,40                               | 10,75                      | -                                    |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | 54,25                  | 4,75                      | 3,60                             | -                                  | -                          | 8,60                                 |
| 10 Mannem                       | 25,00                  | 7,50                      | -                                | -                                  | -                          | -                                    |
| 11 Skanto                       | 38,85                  | 36,50                     | 39,40                            | 8,50                               | 123,85                     | 63,00                                |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>611,35</b>          | <b>71,00</b>              | <b>102,90</b>                    | <b>26,65</b>                       | <b>363,80</b>              | <b>168,40</b>                        |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian melalui Laporan Statistik Pertanian Tanaman Pangan, Palawija  
Source : Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, Secondary Crops



**Tabel 5.1.5** Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Pangan per Ha menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2017  
*Table 5.1.5* *Plantation Area, Harvested Area, Production and Production Average of Crops, 2017*

| Jenis Tanaman/<br><i>Kind of Crops</i> | Luas Tanam/<br><i>Plantation Area</i><br>(Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Production Average</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)  | (4)                                     | (5)  |
| 1 Padi/ <i>Paddy</i>                   | 320,00  | 320,00                                       | 1 280,00                                | 4,00   |
| 2 Jagung/ <i>Corn</i>                  | 611,35  | 611,35                                       | 1 834,05                                | 3,00   |
| 3 Ubi Kayu/<br><i>Cassava</i>          | 363,80  | 363,80                                       | 5 093,20                                | 14,00  |
| 4 Ubi Jalar/ <i>Sweet Potato</i>       | 168,40  | 168,40                                       | 1 853,50                                | 11,01  |
| 5 Kacang Tanah/<br><i>Peanut</i>       | 102,90  | 102,90                                       | 123,48                                  | 1,20   |
| 6 Kacang Kedelai/<br><i>Soybean</i>    | 71,00   | 71,00  | 99,40                                   | 1,40   |
| 7 Kacang Hijau/<br><i>Mung bean</i>    | 26,15   | 26,15  | 26,15                                   | 1,00   |
| 8 Keladi/ <i>Calladium</i>             | 167,07  | 167,07                                       | 1 536,54                                | 9,20   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table 5.1.6

Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Pangan per Ha menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Distrik, 2017  
*Harvested Area, Production and Production Average of Crops by Kind of Plantation and District, 2017*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Padi/ <i>Paddy</i>                           |   |  | Jagung/ <i>Corn</i>                          |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)                                     | (4)  | (5)  | (6)                                     | (7)  |
| 1 Web                       | -  | -                                       | -  | 115,40                                       | 346,20                                  | 3,00   |
| 2 Towe                      | -  | -                                       | -  | 54,60  | 163,80                                  | 3,00   |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | -                                       | -  | 69,65  | 208,95                                  | 3,00   |
| 4 Senggi                    | 96,00  | 384,00                                  | 4,00   | 69,75  | 209,25                                  | 3,00   |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | 11,00  | 44,00                                   | 4,00   | 47,25  | 141,75                                  | 3,00   |
| 7 Arso                      | 117,00                                       | 468,00                                  | 4,00   | 98,85  | 296,55                                  | 3,00   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 21,00  | 84,00                                   | 4,00   | 37,75  | 113,25                                  | 3,00   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | 43,00  | 172,00                                  | 4,00   | 54,25  | 162,75                                  | 3,00   |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | -  | 25,00  | 75,00                                   | 3,00   |
| 11 Skanto                   | 32,00  | 128,00                                  | 4,00   | 38,85  | 116,55                                  | 3,00   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 320,00                                       | 1 280,00                                | 4,00   | 611,35                                       | 1 834,05                                | 3,00   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 572,00                                       | 2 240,54                                | 3,92   | 387,00                                       | 1 065,40                                | 2,75   |
| 2015                        | 370,00                                       | 1 413,90                                | 3,82   | 212,00                                       | 599,70                                  | 2,83   |
| 2014                        | 1 219,00                                     | 4 137,50                                | 3,39   | 319,00                                       | 898,80                                  | 2,82   |
| 2013                        | 1 023,00                                     | 4 147,00                                | 4,05   | 408,00                                       | 1 657,60                                | 4,06   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel 5.1.6 Lanjutan  
Table Continues

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Ubi Kayu/ <i>Cassava</i>                     |   |  | Ubi Jalar / <i>Sweet Potato</i>              |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (8)  | (9)                                     | (10)   | (11)   | (12)                                    | (13)   |
| 1 Web                       | 51,00  | 714,00                                  | 14,00  | 16,30  | 179,30                                  | 11,00  |
| 2 Towe                      | 46,50  | 651,00                                  | 14,00  | 7,50   | 83,60                                   | 11,00  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | 7,60   | 106,40                                  | 14,00  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | 92,50  | 1 295,00                                | 14,00  | 45,70  | 502,70                                  | 11,00  |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | 14,00  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | -  | -                                       | 14,00  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 7 Arso                      | 31,60  | 442,40                                  | 14,00  | 27,30  | 300,30                                  | 11,00  |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 10,75  | 150,50                                  | 14,00  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 9 Arso Barat                | -  | -                                       | 14,00  | 8,60   | 94,60                                   | 11,00  |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | 14,00  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 123,85                                       | 1 733,90                                | 14,00  | 63,00  | 693,00                                  | 11,00  |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 363,80                                       | 5 093,20                                | 14,00  | 168,40                                       | 1 853,50                                | 11,01  |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 46,00  | 644,00                                  | 14,00  | 105,00                                       | 997,50                                  | 9,50   |
| 2015                        | 115,00                                       | 1 610,00                                | 14,00  | 170,00                                       | 1 870,00                                | 11,00  |
| 2014                        | 95,00  | 1 330,00                                | 14,00  | 242,00                                       | 3 146,00                                | 13,00  |
| 2013                        | 90,00  | 990,00                                  | 11,00  | 193,00                                       | 1 681,00                                | 8,70   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.1.6 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Kacang Tanah/ <i>Peanut</i>                  |   |  | Kedelai/ <i>Soybean</i>                      |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (14)   | (15)                                    | (16)   | (17)   | (18)                                    | (19)   |
| 1 Web                       | 1,50   | ...                                     | ...  | -  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 2 Towe                      | 2,40   | ...                                     | ...  | -  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | ...                                     | ...  | -  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 4 Senggi                    | 30,75  | ...                                     | ...  | 14,25  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | ...                                     | ...  | -  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 6 Waris                     | -  | ...                                     | ...  | -  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 7 Arso                      | 22,50  | ...                                     | ...  | 5,75   | ...                                     | ...  |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 2,75   | ...                                     | ...  | 2,25   | ...                                     | ...  |
| 9 Arso Barat                | 3,60   | ...                                     | ...  | 4,75   | ...                                     | ...  |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | ...                                     | ...  | 7,50   | ...                                     | ...  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 39,40  | ...                                     | ...  | 36,50  | ...                                     | ...  |
| Jumlah / 2017               | 102,90                                       | 123,48                                  | 1,20   | 71,00  | 99,40                                   | 1,40   |
| <i>Total 2016</i>           | 38,00  | 53,20                                   | 1,40   | 382,00                                       | 649,40                                  | 1,70   |
| <i>2015</i>                 | 47,00  | 56,40                                   | 1,20   | 226,00                                       | 316,40                                  | 1,40   |
| 2014                        | 64,00  | 76,80                                   | 1,20   | 528,00                                       | 739,20                                  | 1,40   |
| 2013                        | 147,00                                       | 164,13                                  | 1,12   | 824,00                                       | 1 401,15                                | 1,70   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 5.1.6 Lanjutan  
Table Continues

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Kacang Hijau/ <i>Mung Bean</i>               |   |  | Keladi/ <i>Calladium</i>                     |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (20)   | (21)                                    | (22)   | (23)   | (24)                                    | (25)   |
| 1 Web                       | 3,25   | 3,58                                    | 1,10   | 31,25  | 287,50                                  | 9,20   |
| 2 Towe                      | -  | -                                       | -  | 18,00  | 165,60                                  | 9,20   |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | 5,75   | 6,33                                    | 1,10   | 63,55  | 584,66                                  | 9,20   |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | -  | -                                       | -  | 1,00   | 9,20                                    | 9,20   |
| 7 Arso                      | 6,25   | 6,88                                    | 1,10   | 5,10   | 46,92                                   | 9,20   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 2,40   | 2,64                                    | 1,10   | 2,92   | 26,86                                   | 9,20   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 8,50   | 9,35                                    | 1,10   | 45,25  | 416,30                                  | 9,20   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 26,15  | 26,125                                  | 1,00   | 167,07                                       | 1 536,54                                | 9,20   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 9,00   | 9,90                                    | 1,10   | ...  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 2015                        | 10,00  | 10,00                                   | 1,00   | 64,00  | 576,00                                  | 9,00   |
| 2014                        | 32,00  | 32,00                                   | 1,00   | 69,00  | 621,00                                  | 9,00   |
| 2013                        | 94,00  | 93,30                                   | 0,99   | 77,00  | 538,10                                  | 6,98   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

5.1.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Keerom Regency, 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang<br>Merah<br><i>Shallot</i> | Cabai<br><i>Chilli</i> | Kentang<br><i>Potato</i> | Kubis<br><i>Cabbage</i> | Petsai<br><i>Chinese<br/>Cabbage</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                               | (3)                    | (4)                      | (5)                     | (6)                                  | (7)                      |
| 1  | Web                             | -                                 | 3,25                   | -                        | -                       | -                                    | -                        |
| 2  | Towe                            | -                                 | 2,75                   | -                        | -                       | -                                    | -                        |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | -                                 | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                    | -                        |
| 4  | Senggi                          | -                                 | 30,64                  | -                        | -                       | -                                    | -                        |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -                                 | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                    | -                        |
| 6  | Waris                           | -                                 | -                      | -                        | 0,70                    | 1,2                                  | -                        |
| 7  | Arso                            | -                                 | 7,80                   | -                        | 173,55                  | 7,78                                 | -                        |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 13,05                             | 31,19                  | -                        | 1,25                    | 6,60                                 | -                        |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 9,60                              | 4,95                   | -                        | -                       | -                                    | -                        |
| 10 | Mannem                          | -                                 | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                    | -                        |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 48,75                             | 196,95                 | -                        | 89,75                   | -                                    | -                        |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>71,40</b>                      | <b>277,53</b>          | <b>-</b>                 | <b>265,25</b>           | <b>15,58</b>                         | <b>-</b>                 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Source : Agriculture Departement through Agriculture Survey for Horticulture

Tabel  
Table

5.1.8

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Sayuran di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017  
*Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Keerom Regency, 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah<br><i>Shallot</i> | Cabai<br><i>Chilli</i> | Kentang<br><i>Potato</i> | Kubis<br><i>Cabbage</i> | Petsai<br><i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                            | (3)                    | (4)                      | (5)                     | (6)                              | (7)                      |
| 1  | Web                             | -                              | 13,65                  | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 2  | Towe                            | -                              | 11,55                  | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | -                              | -                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 4  | Senggi                          | -                              | -                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -                              | -                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 6  | Waris                           | -                              | -                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 7  | Arso                            | 58,50                          | 130,99                 | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | -                              | 32,76                  | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | -                              | 20,58                  | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 10 | Mannem                          | -                              | -                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 276,75                         | 823,20                 | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>335,25</b>                  | <b>1 032,73</b>        | ...                      | ...                     | ...                              | ...                      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Source : Agriculture Departement through Agriculture Survey for Horticulture

**Tabel 5.1.9** Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran, 2017  
*Plantation Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Vegetables, 2017*

| Jenis Tanaman/<br><i>Kind of Vegetables</i> | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Production Average</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
|---|--|---|--|
| (1)   | (3)  | (4)                                     | (5)  |
| 1 Bawang Merah/ <i>Onion</i>                | 71,40  | 335,25                                  | 4,70   |
| 2 Koli/ <i>Cabbage</i>                      | 264,75                                       | 1 191,38                                | 4,50   |
| 3 Cabe Besar/ <i>Red Pepper</i>             | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Cabe Rawit/ <i>Chili</i>                  | 245,89                                       | 1 032,73                                | 4,04   |
| 5 Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                      | 123,90                                       | 991,20                                  | 8,00   |
| 6 Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                  | 77,00  | 924,00                                  | 12,00  |
| 7 Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                   | 52,40  | 288,20                                  | 5,50   |
| 8 Kacang Panjang                            | 112,60                                       | 438,40                                  | 4,00   |
| 9 Sawi/ <i>Mustard greens</i>               | 122,00                                       | 427,00                                  | 3,50   |
| 10 Buncis/ <i>Stringbean</i>                | 104,00                                       | 416,00                                  | 4,00   |
| 11 Sayur Lilin/Trubus                       | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 12 Labu siam                                | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 13 Kangkung                                 | 47,50  | 152,10                                  | 3,20   |
| 14 Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                    | 33,80  | 111,54                                  | 3,30   |
| 15 Bawang Daun                              | 71,40  | 321,30                                  | 4,50   |
| 16 Kembang Kol                              | 201,00                                       | 904,50                                  | 4,50   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel** Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran per Distrik, 2017  
**Table** 5.1.10 *Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Vegetable by District, 2017*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Bawang Merah/ <i>Onion</i>                   |   |  | Koll/ <i>Cabbage</i>                         |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)                                     | (4)  | (5)  | (6)                                     | (7)  |
| 1 Web                       | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 2 Towe                      | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | -  | -                                       | -  | 0,70   | 3,15                                    | 4,50   |
| 7 Arso                      | 13,05  | 58,50                                   | 4,48   | 173,55                                       | 780,98                                  | 4,50   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | -  | -                                       | -  | 1,25   | 5,63                                    | 4,50   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 58,35  | 276,75                                  | 4,74   | 89,25  | 401,63                                  | 4,50   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 71,40  | 335,25                                  | 4,70   | 264,75                                       | 1 191,38                                | 4,50   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 59,00  | ...                                     | 4,50   | 68,00  | ...                                     | 3,50   |
| 2015                        | 105,00                                       | 493,50                                  | 4,70   | 122,00                                       | 976,00                                  | 8,00   |
| 2014                        | 131,00                                       | 589,50                                  | 4,50   | 147,00                                       | 1 176,00                                | 8,00   |
| 2013                        | 130,00                                       | 584,00                                  | 4,48   | 171,00                                       | 1 031,80                                | 6,03   |
| 2012                        | 130,00                                       | 585,00                                  | 4,50   | 182,00                                       | 728,00                                  | 4,00   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.1.10 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Cabe Besar/ <i>Red Pepper</i>        |                                |  | Cabe Rawit/ <i>Chili</i>             |                                |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i> | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i> |
| (1)                         | (8)                                  | (9)                            | (10)   | (11)                                 | (12)                           | (13)   |
| 1 Web                       | -                                    | -                              | -  | 3,25                                 | 13,65                          | 4,20   |
| 2 Towe                      | -                                    | -                              | -  | 2,75                                 | 11,55                          | 4,20   |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 7 Arso                      | -                                    | -                              | -  | 31,19                                | 130,99                         | 4,20   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | -                                    | -                              | -  | 7,80                                 | 32,76                          | 4,20   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | -                                    | -                              | -  | 4,90                                 | 20,58                          | 4,20   |
| 10 Mannem                   | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | -                                    | -                              | -  | 196,00                               | 823,20                         | 4,20   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | -                                    | -                              | -  | 245,89                               | 1 032,73                       | 4,20   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 21,00                                | ...                            | 3,80   | 35,00                                | ...                            | 4,20   |
| 2015                        | 37,00                                | 140,60                         | 3,80   | 60,00                                | 270,00                         | 4,50   |
| 2014                        | 52,00                                | 197,60                         | 3,80   | 103,00                               | 463,50                         | 4,50   |
| 2013                        | *                                    | *                              | *  | 304,00                               | 805,60                         | 2,65   |
| 2012                        | *                                    | *                              | *  | 304,00                               | 804,20                         | 2,65   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.1.10 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                         |   |  | Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                     |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (14)   | (15)                                    | (16)   | (17)   | (18)                                    | (19)   |
| 1 Web                       | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 2 Towe                      | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 7 Arso                      | 46,00  | 368,00                                  | 8,00   | 35,00  | 420,00                                  | 12,00  |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 2,30   | 18,40                                   | 8,00   | 5,00   | 60,00                                   | 12,00  |
| 9 Arso Barat                | 27,60  | 220,80                                  | 8,00   | 7,00   | 84,00                                   | 12,00  |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 48,00  | 384,00                                  | 8,00   | 30,00  | 360,00                                  | 12,00  |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 123,90                                       | 991,20                                  | 8,00   | 77,00  | 924,00                                  | 12,00  |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 60,00  | ...                                     | 8,50   | 49,00  | ...                                     | 13,50  |
| 2015                        | 97,00  | 776,00                                  | 8,00   | 72,00  | 1 008,00                                | 14,00  |
| 2014                        | 160,00                                       | 1 280,00                                | 8,00   | 118,00                                       | 1 652,00                                | 14,00  |
| 2013                        | 165,00                                       | 662,00                                  | 4,01   | 82,00  | 574,50                                  | 7,00   |
| 2012                        | 165,00                                       | 660,00                                  | 4,00   | 82,00  | 574,00                                  | 7,00   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.1.10 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                      |   |  | Kacang Panjang                               |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (20)   | (21)                                    | (22)   | (23)   | (24)                                    | (25)   |
| 1 Web                       | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 2 Towe                      | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | 3,00   | 16,50                                   | 5,50   | 5,00   | 20,00                                   | 4,00   |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | 1,40   | 7,70                                    | 5,50   | 3,00   | 12,00                                   | 4,00   |
| 7 Arso                      | 26,00  | 143,00                                  | 5,50   | 45,00  | 180,00                                  | 4,00   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 2,00   | 11,00                                   | 5,50   | 6,40   | 25,60                                   | 4,00   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | 3,00   | 16,50                                   | 5,50   | 15,20  | 60,80                                   | 4,00   |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 17,00  | 93,50                                   | 5,50   | 38,00  | 152,00                                  | 4,00   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 52,40  | 288,20                                  | 5,50   | 112,60                                       | 438,40                                  | 4,00   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 24,00  | ...                                     | 4,50   | 95,00  | ...                                     | 5,20   |
| 2015                        | 31,00  | 139,50                                  | 4,50   | 134,00                                       | 763,80                                  | 5,70   |
| 2014                        | 36,00  | 162,00                                  | 4,50   | 208,00                                       | 1 185,60                                | 5,70   |
| 2013                        | 134,00                                       | 402,00                                  | 3,00   | 170,00                                       | 770,90                                  | 4,53   |
| 2012                        | 134,00                                       | 402,00                                  | 3,00   | 170,00                                       | 680,00                                  | 4,00   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 5.1.10 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Sawi/ <i>Mustard greens</i>                         |   |   | Buncis/ <i>Stringbean</i>                           |   |   |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|                             | Luas<br>Panen/<br><i>Harvested<br/>Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata<br>Produksi/<br><i>Average of<br/>Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas<br>Panen/<br><i>Harvested<br/>Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata<br>Produksi/<br><i>Average of<br/>Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (26)  | (27)                                    | (28)  | (29)  | (30)                                    | (31)  |
| 1 Web                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 2 Towe                      | -   | -                                       | -   | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -   | -                                       | -   | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 4 Senggi                    | 6,00  | 21,00                                   | 3,50  | 4,00  | 16,00                                   | 4,00  |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -   | -                                       | -   | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 6 Waris                     | 4,00  | 14,00                                   | 3,50  | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 7 Arso                      | 48,00   | 168,00                                  | 3,50  | 38,00   | 152,00                                  | 4,00  |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 12,00   | 42,00                                   | 3,50  | 5,00  | 20,00                                   | 4,00  |
| 9 Arso Barat                | 10,00   | 35,00                                   | 3,50  | 1600  | 64,00                                   | 4,00  |
| 10 Mannem                   | 4,00  | 14,00                                   | 3,50  | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 11 Skanto                   | 38,00   | 133,00                                  | 3,50  | 41,00   | 164,00                                  | 4,00  |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 122,00  | 427,00                                  | 3,50  | 104,00  | 416,00                                  | 4,00  |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 56,00   | ...                                     | 3,50  | 63,00   | ...                                     | 4,20  |
| 2015                        | 81,00   | 299,70                                  | 3,70  | 94,00   | 376,00                                  | 4,00  |
| 2014                        | 111,00  | 410,70                                  | 3,70  | 128,00  | 512,00                                  | 4,00  |
| 2013                        | 155,00  | 474,40                                  | 3,06  | 93,00   | 223,20                                  | 2,40  |
| 2012                        | 155,00  | 775,00                                  | 5,00  | 93,00   | 223,20                                  | 2,40  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.1.10 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Kangkung / <i>Kale</i>                       |   |  | Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                        |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (32)   | (33)                                    | (34)   | (35)   | (36)                                    | (37)   |
| 1 Web                       | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 2 Towe                      | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | 4,50   | 14,50                                   | 3,20   | 4,60   | 15,18                                   | 3,30   |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 7 Arso                      | 30,00  | 96,00                                   | 3,20   | 2,40   | 7,92                                    | 3,30   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 5,00   | 16,00                                   | 3,20   | 2,30   | 7,59                                    | 3,30   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | 2,00   | 6,40                                    | 3,20   | 8,70   | 28,71                                   | 3,30   |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 6,00   | 19,20                                   | 3,20   | 15,80  | 52,14                                   | 3,30   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 47,50  | 152,10                                  | 3,20   | 33,80  | 111,54                                  | 3,30   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 44,00  | ...                                     | 3,20   | 52,00  | ...                                     | 3,10   |
| 2015                        | 64,00  | 224,00                                  | 3,50   | 70,00  | 231,00                                  | 3,30   |
| 2014                        | 101,00                                       | 353,50                                  | 3,50   | 97,00  | 310,40                                  | 3,20   |
| 2013                        | 73,00  | 221,40                                  | 3,03   | 116,00                                       | 461,00                                  | 3,97   |
| 2012                        | 73,00  | 219,00                                  | 3,00   | 116,00                                       | 464,00                                  | 4,00   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.1.10 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Bawang Daun / <i>Spring Onion</i>            |   |  | Kembang Kol / <i>Cauliflower</i>             |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (38)   | (39)                                    | (40)   | (41)   | (42)                                    | (43)   |
| 1 Web                       | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 2 Towe                      | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | -  | -                                       | -  | 12,00  | 54,00                                   | 4,50   |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 7 Arso                      | 13,05  | 58,73                                   | 4,50   | 68,00  | 306,00                                  | 4,50   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | -  | -                                       | -  | 10,00  | 45,00                                   | 4,50   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | -  | -                                       | -  | 36,00  | 162,00                                  | 4,50   |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 58,35  | 262,58                                  | 4,50   | 75,00  | 337,50                                  | 4,50   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 71,40  | 321,30                                  | 4,50   | 201,00                                       | 904,50                                  | 4,50   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | 30,00  | ...                                     | 3,50   | 23,00  | ...                                     | 4,40   |
| 2015                        | 43,00  | 150,50                                  | 3,50   | ...  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 2014                        | 54,00  | 189,00                                  | 3,50   | ...  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 2013                        | 75,00  | 225,00                                  | 3,00   | ...  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 2012                        | 75,00  | 225,00                                  | 3,00   | ...  | ...                                     | ...  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 5.1.11

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Buah di  
Kabupaten Keerom, 2017  
*Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Fruit in Keerom  
Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mangga<br><i>Mango</i> | Durian<br><i>Durian</i> | Jeruk<br><i>Orange</i> | Pisang<br><i>Banana</i> | Pepaya<br><i>Papaya</i> | Nanas<br><i>Pine-<br/>apple</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                     | (4)                    | (5)                     | (6)                     | (7)                             | (8)                      |
| 1 Web                           | -                      | 2,75                    | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                               | -                        |
| 2 Towe                          | -                      | -                       | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                               | -                        |
| 3 Yaffi                         | -                      | -                       | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                               | -                        |
| 4 Senggi                        | -                      | -                       | 35,20                  | 186,00                  | 4,52                    | 39,20                           | -                        |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | -                      | -                       | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                               | -                        |
| 6 Waris                         | -                      | -                       | 26,40                  | 174,00                  | 10,40                   | 28,00                           | -                        |
| 7 Arso                          | -                      | -                       | 101,20                 | 276,00                  | 52,00                   | 78,40                           | -                        |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | -                      | -                       | 52,80                  | 144,00                  | 31,20                   | 61,60                           | -                        |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | -                      | -                       | 57,20                  | 90,00                   | 26,00                   | 50,40                           | -                        |
| 10 Mannem                       | -                      | -                       | -                      | 42,00                   | -                       | 2,80                            | -                        |
| 11 Skanto                       | -                      | -                       | 136,40                 | 372,00                  | 83,20                   | 100,80                          | -                        |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>-</b>               | <b>2,75</b>             | <b>409,20</b>          | <b>1 284,00</b>         | <b>207,32</b>           | <b>361,20</b>                   | <b>-</b>                 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian melalui Survei Pertanian Hortikultura

Source : Agriculture Departement through Agriculture Survey for Horticulture



**Tabel 5.1.12 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Buah-Buahan, 2017**  
*Table 5.1.12 Plantation Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Fruits, 2017*

|    | Jenis Tanaman/<br><i>Kind of Fruits</i> | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Production Average</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
|----|---|--|---|--|
|    | (1)                                     | (3)  | (4)                                     | (5)  |
| 1  | Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                   | 214,00                                       | 1 284,00                                | 6,00   |
| 2  | Nanas/ <i>Pineapple</i>                 | 64,50  | 361,20                                  | 5,60   |
| 3  | Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>                    | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4  | Rambutan                                | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 5  | Durian                                  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6  | Nangka/ <i>Jackfruit</i>                | 9,10   | 29,22                                   | 3,21   |
| 7  | Kedondong                               | 4,90   | 12,25                                   | 2,50   |
| 8  | Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                   | 43,00  | 207,32                                  | 4,82   |
| 9  | Jeruk/ <i>Orange</i>                    | 93,00  | 409,20                                  | 4,40   |
| 10 | Salak/ <i>Zalacca</i>                   | 25,20  | 108,57                                  | 4,31   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-rata Produksi Tanaman Buah-Buahan per Distrik, 2017  
**Table** 5.1.13 *Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Fruits by District, 2017*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                |                                |  | Nanas/ <i>Pineapple</i>              |                                |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i> | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)                                  | (3)                            | (4)  | (5)                                  | (6)                            | (7)  |
| 1 Web                       | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 2 Towe                      | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | 31,00                                | 186,00                         | 6,00   | 7,00                                 | 39,20                          | 5,60   |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | 29,00                                | 174,00                         | 6,00   | 5,00                                 | 28,00                          | 5,60   |
| 7 Arso                      | 46,00                                | 276,00                         | 6,00   | 14,00                                | 78,40                          | 5,60   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 24,00                                | 144,00                         | 6,00   | 11,00                                | 61,60                          | 5,60   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | 15,00                                | 90,00                          | 6,00   | 9,00                                 | 50,40                          | 5,60   |
| 10 Mannem                   | 7,00                                 | 42,00                          | 6,00   | 0,50                                 | 2,80                           | 5,60   |
| 11 Skanto                   | 62,00                                | 372,00                         | 6,00   | 18,00                                | 100,80                         | 5,60   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 214,00                               | 1 284,00                       | 6,00   | 64,50                                | 361,20                         | 5,60   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | ...                                  | ...                            | ...  | ...                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| 2015                        | 169,00                               | 1 183,00                       | 7,00   | 61,00                                | 341,60                         | 5,60   |
| 2014                        | 169,00                               | 1 183,00                       | 7,00   | 61,00                                | 341,60                         | 5,60   |
| 2013                        | 161,00                               | 1 127,00                       | 7,00   | 58,00                                | 243,60                         | 4,20   |
| 2012                        | 163,00                               | 1 141,00                       | 7,00   | 43,00                                | 179,00                         | 4,16   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.1.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Nangka/ <i>Jackfruit</i>             |                                |  | Kedondong                            |                                |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i> | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i> | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i> | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i> |
| (1)                         | (8)                                  | (9)                            | (10)   | (11)                                 | (12)                           | (13)   |
| 1 Web                       | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 2 Towe                      | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | 1,50                                 | 4,90                           | 3,27   | 0,80                                 | 2,00                           | 2,50   |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | 1,20                                 | 3,84                           | 3,20   | 1,20                                 | 3,00                           | 2,50   |
| 7 Arso                      | 2,30                                 | 7,36                           | 3,20   | 1,30                                 | 3,25                           | 2,50   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 1,60                                 | 5,12                           | 3,20   | 0,90                                 | 2,25                           | 2,50   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 10 Mannem                   | -                                    | -                              | -  | -                                    | -                              | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 2,50                                 | 8,00                           | 3,20   | 0,70                                 | 1,75                           | 2,50   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 9,10                                 | 29,22                          | 3,21   | 4,90                                 | 12,25                          | 2,50   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | ...                                  | ...                            | ...  | ...                                  | ...                            | ...  |
| 2015                        | 9,00                                 | 27,00                          | 3,00   | 8,00                                 | 24,00                          | 3,00   |
| 2014                        | 9,00                                 | 27,00                          | 3,00   | 8,00                                 | 24,00                          | 3,00   |
| 2013                        | 9,00                                 | 27,00                          | 3,00   | 8,00                                 | 24,00                          | 3,00   |
| 2012                        | 6,00                                 | 18,00                          | 3,00   | 10,00                                | 30,00                          | 3,00   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.1.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                        |   |  | Jeruk/ <i>Orange</i>                         |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (14)   | (15)                                    | (16)   | (17)   | (18)                                    | (19)   |
| 1 Web                       | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 2 Towe                      | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | 4,00   | 4,52                                    | 1,13   | 8,00   | 35,20                                   | 4,40   |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | 2,00   | 10,40                                   | 5,20   | 6,00   | 26,40                                   | 4,40   |
| 7 Arso                      | 10,00  | 52,00                                   | 5,20   | 23,00  | 101,20                                  | 4,40   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 6,00   | 31,20                                   | 5,20   | 12,00  | 52,80                                   | 4,40   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | 500  | 26,00                                   | 5,20   | 13,00  | 57,20                                   | 4,40   |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | -  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 16,00  | 83,20                                   | 5,20   | 31,00  | 136,40                                  | 4,40   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 43,00  | 207,32                                  | 4,82   | 93,00  | 409,20                                  | 4,40   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | ...  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 2015                        | 44,00  | 198,00                                  | 4,50   | 81,00  | 421,20                                  | 5,20   |
| 2014                        | 44,00  | 198,00                                  | 4,50   | 81,00  | 421,20                                  | 5,20   |
| 2013                        | 41,00  | 139,40                                  | 3,40   | 80,00  | 414,94                                  | 5,20   |
| 2012                        | 29,00  | 97,00                                   | 3,34   | 81,50  | 423,00                                  | 5,20   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 5.1.13 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Salak/ <i>Zalacca</i>                        |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--|---|--|
|                             | Luas Panen/<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi/<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Rata-rata Produksi/<br><i>Average of Crops</i><br>(Ton/Ha) |
| (1)                         | (20)   | (21)                                    | (22)   |
| 1 Web                       | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 2 Towe                      | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 3 Yaffi                     | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 4 Senggi                    | 1,50   | 5,80                                    | 3,87   |
| 5 Kaisenar                  | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 6 Waris                     | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 7 Arso                      | 8,30   | 36,55                                   | 4,40   |
| 8 Arso Timur                | 1,30   | 5,59                                    | 4,30   |
| 9 Arso Barat                | 2,60   | 11,18                                   | 4,30   |
| 10 Mannem                   | -  | -                                       | -  |
| 11 Skanto                   | 11,50  | 49,45                                   | 4,30   |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | 25,20  | 108,57                                  | 4,31   |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | ...  | ...                                     | ...  |
| 2015                        | 20,00  | 86,00                                   | 4,30   |
| 2014                        | 20,00  | 86,00                                   | 4,30   |
| 2013                        | 19,00  | 57,00                                   | 3,00   |
| 2012                        | 19,00  | 58,00                                   | 3,05   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source* : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel**  
*Table* 5.1.14

**Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Tanaman di Kabupaten Keerom (hektar), 2016**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in  
Keerom Regency (hectare), 2016*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet<br><i>Rubber</i> | Kelapa<br><i>Coconut</i> | Kelapa<br>Sawit<br><i>Oil<br/>Palm</i> | Kopi<br><i>Coffee</i> | Lada<br><i>Pepper</i> | Kakao<br><i>Cocoa</i> | Pinang<br><i>Areca<br/>Nut</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                                    | (5)                   | (6)                   | (7)                   | (8)                            | (9)                      |
| 1 Web                           | -                      | 20                       | -                                      | -                     | -                     | 341                   | 27                             | 65                       |
| 2 Towe                          | -                      | 12                       | -                                      | -                     | -                     | 115                   | 47                             | 201                      |
| 3 Yaffi                         | -                      | 11                       | -                                      | -                     | -                     | 211                   | 25                             | 54                       |
| 4 Senggi                        | -                      | 15                       | -                                      | -                     | -                     | 430                   | 32                             | 76                       |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | -                      | 10                       | -                                      | -                     | -                     | 165                   | 23                             | 58                       |
| 6 Waris                         | -                      | 22                       | -                                      | -                     | -                     | 635                   | 35                             | 187                      |
| 7 Arso                          | -                      | 95                       | 12 886                                 | -                     | -                     | 1 205                 | 184                            | 270                      |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | -                      | 20                       | 3 675                                  | -                     | -                     | 380                   | 48                             | 190                      |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | -                      | 59                       | -                                      | -                     | -                     | 785                   | 158                            | 242                      |
| 10 Mannem                       | -                      | 17                       | -                                      | -                     | -                     | 234                   | 57                             | 181                      |
| 11 Skanto                       | -                      | 147                      | 1 229                                  | -                     | -                     | 3 317                 | 351                            | 152                      |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>-</b>               | <b>428</b>               | <b>17 790</b>                          | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>              | <b>7 818</b>          | <b>987</b>                     | <b>1 676</b>             |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 5.1.15

Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Keerom (ton), 2016  
*Production of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Crop in Keerom Regency (ton), 2016*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet<br><i>Rubber</i> | Kelapa<br><i>Coconut</i> | Kelapa<br>Sawit<br><i>Oil<br/>Palm</i> | Kopi<br><i>Coffee</i> | Lada<br><i>Pepper</i> | Kakao<br><i>Cocoa</i> | Pinang<br><i>Areca<br/>Nut</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                                    | (5)                   | (6)                   | (7)                   | (8)                            | (9)                      |
| 1 Web                           | -                      | 5,40                     | -                                      | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 16,0                           | ...                      |
| 2 Towe                          | -                      | 7,00                     | -                                      | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 28,0                           | ...                      |
| 3 Yaffi                         | -                      | 2,75                     | -                                      | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 15,0                           | ...                      |
| 4 Senggi                        | -                      | 3,75                     | -                                      | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 19,0                           | ...                      |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | -                      | 2,5                      | -                                      | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 13,0                           | ...                      |
| 6 Waris                         | -                      | 5,5                      | -                                      | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 21,0                           | ...                      |
| 7 Arso                          | -                      | 25,75                    | ...                                    | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 50,0                           | ...                      |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | -                      | 5,00                     | ...                                    | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 28,0                           | ...                      |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | -                      | 14,75                    | -                                      | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 94,8                           | ...                      |
| 10 Mannem                       | -                      | 4,25                     | -                                      | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 34,0                           | ...                      |
| 11 Skanto                       | -                      | 36,75                    | ...                                    | -                     | -                     | ...                   | 210,0                          | ...                      |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | -                      | <b>113,4</b>             | ...                                    | -                     | -                     | ...                   | <b>528,8</b>                   | ...                      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 5.1.16 Luas Tanam Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman, 2012 - 2017**  
**Table Plantation Area by Kind of Plants, 2012 - 2017**

| Jenis Tanaman/<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | Luas Tanam/ <i>Plantation Area</i><br>(Ha) |           |           |           |           |      |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|
|   | 2012                                       | 2013      | 2014      | 2015      | 2016      | 2017 |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)  |
| 1 Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Palm</i>             | 14 244,00                                  | 14 244,00 | 17 795,00 | 17 795,00 | 17 790,00 | ...  |
| 2 Coklat/ <i>Cocoa</i>                  | 7 528,00                                   | 7 628,00  | 7 754,00  | 7 754,00  | 7 791,00  | ...  |
| 3 Kelapa Dalam/ <i>Coconut</i>          | 417,00                                     | 417,00    | 424,00    | 424,00    | 428,00    | ...  |
| 4 Pinang/ <i>Areca Nut</i>              | 926,00                                     | 926,00    | 984,00    | 984,00    | 987,00    | ...  |
| 5 Vanili                                | -  | -         | -         | -         | -         | ...  |
| 6 Nilam                                 | 26,00                                      | 26,00     | -         | -         | -         | ...  |
| 7 Sagu/ <i>Sago Palm</i>                | 1 754,00                                   | 1 754,00  | 1 675,00  | 1 675,00  | 1 676,00  | ...  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency



**Tabel 5.1.17 Luas Tanam Perkebunan menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Distrik (Ha), 2016**  
**Table 5.1.17 Plantation Area by Kind of Plants and District (Ha), 2016**

|         | Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Kelapa<br>Sawit/<br><i>Palm</i> | Coklat/<br><i>Cocoa</i> | Kelapa<br>Dalam/<br><i>Coconut</i> | Pinang/<br><i>Areca Nut</i> |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|         | (1)                         | (2)                             | (3)                     | (4)                                | (5)                         |
| 1       | Web                         | -                               | 341,00                  | 20,00                              | 27,00                       |
| 2       | Towe                        | -                               | 115,00                  | 12,00                              | 47,00                       |
| 3       | Yaffi                       | -                               | 211,00                  | 11,00                              | 26,00                       |
| 4       | Senggi                      | -                               | 430,00                  | 15,00                              | 32,00                       |
| 5       | Kaisenar                    | -                               | 165,00                  | 10,00                              | 23,00                       |
| 6       | Waris                       | -                               | 635,00                  | 22,00                              | 35,00                       |
| 7       | Arso                        | 12 886,00                       | 1 205,00                | 95,00                              | 184,00                      |
| 8       | Arso Timur                  | 3 675,00                        | 380,00                  | 20,00                              | 48,00                       |
| 9       | Arso Barat                  | -                               | 785,00                  | 59,00                              | 158,00                      |
| 10      | Mannem                      | -                               | 234,00                  | 17,00                              | 57,00                       |
| 11      | Skanto                      | 1 229,00                        | 3 317,00                | 147,00                             | 351,00                      |
| Jumlah/ |                             |                                 |                         |                                    |                             |
|         | <i>Total</i> 2016           | 17 790,00                       | 7 818,00                | 428,00                             | 987,00                      |
|         | 2015                        | 17 795,00                       | 7 754,00                | 424,00                             | 984,00                      |
|         | 2014                        | 17 795,00                       | 7 754,00                | 424,00                             | 984,00                      |
|         | 2013                        | 14 244,00                       | 7 628,00                | 417,00                             | 926,00                      |
|         | 2012                        | 14 244,00                       | 7 598,00                | 417,00                             | 926,00                      |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel 5.1.17 Lanjutan  
Table 5.1.17 *Continued*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> |            | Vanili | Nilam | Sagu/<br><i>Sago Palm</i> |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|
| (1)                         |            | (6)    | (7)   | (8)                       |
| 1                           | Web        | -      | -     | 65,00                     |
| 2                           | Towe       | -      | -     | 201,00                    |
| 3                           | Yaffi      | -      | -     | 54,00                     |
| 4                           | Senggi     | -      | -     | 76,00                     |
| 5                           | Kaisenar   | -      | -     | 58,00                     |
| 6                           | Waris      | -      | -     | 187,00                    |
| 7                           | Arso       | -      | -     | 270,00                    |
| 8                           | Arso Timur | -      | -     | 190,00                    |
| 9                           | Arso Barat | -      | -     | 242,00                    |
| 10                          | Mannem     | -      | -     | 181,00                    |
| 11                          | Skanto     | -      | -     | 152,00                    |
| Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>     |            |        |       |                           |
| 2016                        |            | -      | -     | 1 676,00                  |
| 2015                        |            | -      | -     | 1 675,00                  |
| 2014                        |            | -      | -     | 1 675,00                  |
| 2013                        |            | -      | 26,00 | 1 754,00                  |
| 2012                        |            | -      | 26,00 | 1 754,00                  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : Agriculture Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table 5.1.18

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Januari 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, January 2018*

| Bulan Januari/<br><i>January</i>    | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                     |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
| (1)                                 | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 Plasma                            | 3 600,00                                    | 579,00                             | 555,40                      | 106,79             | 7,07                               |
| 2 Inti                              | 2 481,42                                    | 70,91                              | 68,00                       | 15,30              | 0,93                               |
| 3 KKPA                              | 1 919,25                                    | 1 098,22                           | 1 016,03                    | 195,66             | 12,97                              |
| 4 Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo | 4 716,41                                    | 2 220,04                           | 2 011,50                    | 386,63             | 26,58                              |
| Jumlah/ 2018                        | 12 717,08                                   | 3 968,17                           | 3 650,93                    | 704,38             | 47,55                              |
| Total 2017                          | -   | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
| 2016                                | 10 690,23                                   | 7 224,46                           | 7 001,74                    | 1 363,87           | 111,47                             |
| 2015                                | 9 649,23                                    | 5 075,94                           | 4 733,94                    | 848,94             | 21,59                              |
| 2014                                | 9 649,23                                    | 6 404,82                           | 6 341,29                    | 1 207,12           | 243,05                             |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso

Source : PTPN II Arso

Tabel  
Table 5.1.19

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Februari 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPC and Core of Palm, February 2018*

| Bulan Februari/<br><i>February</i>  | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                     |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
| (1)                                 | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 Plasma                            | 3 600,00                                    | 447,07                             | 470,68                      | 89,80              | 6,02                               |
| 2 Inti                              | 2 481,42                                    | 72,95                              | 75,86                       | 17,14              | 0,99                               |
| 3 KKPA                              | 1 919,25                                    | 1 058,96                           | 1 141,15                    | 218,30             | 14,58                              |
| 4 Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo | 4 716,41                                    | 2 442,85                           | 2 320,39                    | 444,09             | 29,33                              |
| Jumlah/ 2018                        | 12 717,08                                   | 4 442,85                           | 4 008,08                    | 444,09             | 50,92                              |
| Total 2017                          | -   | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
| 2016                                | 10 690,23                                   | 5 753,48                           | 5 909,21                    | 1 141,29           | 81,46                              |
| 2015                                | 9 649,23                                    | 5 947,88                           | 5 525,88                    | 997,33             | 11,96                              |
| 2014                                | 9 649,23                                    | 6 381,49                           | 6 370,02                    | 1 232,76           | 212,52                             |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso  
*Source : PTPN II Arso*

Tabel  
Table

5.1.20

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Maret 2018

*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, March 2018*

|   | Bulan Maret/<br><i>March</i>          | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|   |                                       |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
|   | (1)                                   | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 | Plasma                                | 3 600,00                                    | 564,78                             | 564,78                      | 107,35             | 6,28                               |
| 2 | Inti                                  | 2 481,42                                    | 79,31                              | 79,31                       | 17,95              | 0,94                               |
| 3 | KKPA                                  | 1 919,25                                    | 890,08                             | 890,08                      | 169,20             | 9,86                               |
| 4 | BIP (Swasta)<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknin | 4 716,41                                    | 1 981,59                           | 2 282,59                    | 434,19             | 26,31                              |
|   | Jumlah/ 2018                          | 12 717,08                                   | 3 515,76                           | 3 816,76                    | 728,69             | 43,40                              |
|   | Total 2017                            | 12 717,08                                   | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
|   | 2016                                  | 10 690,23                                   | 6 452,07                           | 6 255,07                    | 1 152,13           | 78,42                              |
|   | 2015                                  | 9 649,23                                    | 6 786,72                           | 7 014,72                    | 1 275,47           | 14,27                              |
|   | 2014                                  | 9 649,23                                    | 6 925,58                           | 6 501,85                    | 1 265,69           | 191,10                             |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso

Source : PTPN II Arso

Tabel  
Table 5.1.21

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, April 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, April 2018*

|   | Bulan April/<br><i>April</i>      | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|   |                                   |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
|   | (1)                               | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 | Plasma                            | 3 600,00                                    | 312,15                             | 299,55                      | 57,05              | 3,08                               |
| 2 | Inti                              | 2 481,42                                    | 133,65                             | 124,42                      | 28,45              | 1,31                               |
| 3 | KKPA                              | 1 919,25                                    | 856,26                             | 795,51                      | 151,24             | 8,20                               |
| 4 | Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo | 4 716,41                                    | 4 393,63                           | 4 152,69                    | 789,63             | 42,76                              |
|   | Jumlah/ 2018                      | 12 717,08                                   | 5 695,69                           | 5 372,17                    | 1 026,38           | 55,36                              |
|   | Total 2017                        | 12 717,08                                   | 907,28                             | 660,94                      | 122,67             | 10,10                              |
|   | 2016                              | 10 690,23                                   | 6 258,80                           | 6 249,80                    | 1 130,80           | 70,06                              |
|   | 2015                              | 9 649,23                                    | 5 751,06                           | 5 872,06                    | 1 080,77           | 11,93                              |
|   | 2014                              | 9 649,23                                    | 6 501,49                           | 6 160,22                    | 1 171,76           | 185,61                             |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso  
*Source : PTPN II Arso*

Tabel  
Table

5.1.22

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Mei 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, May 2018*

| Bulan Mei/<br><i>May</i>            | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                     |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
| (1)                                 | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 Plasma                            | 3 600,00                                    | 739,07                             | 751,67                      | 142,97             | 7,80                               |
| 2 Inti                              | 2 481,42                                    | 138,27                             | 147,50                      | 33,88              | 1,55                               |
| 3 KKPA                              | 1 919,25                                    | 767,01                             | 827,76                      | 157,42             | 8,58                               |
| 4 Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo | 4 716,41                                    | 3 082,20                           | 3 328,47                    | 632,97             | 34,53                              |
| Jumlah/ 2018                        | 12 717,08                                   | 4 726,55                           | 5 055,40                    | 967,24             | 52,46                              |
| Total 2017                          | 12 717,08                                   | 2 174,41                           | 2 125,14                    | 404,69             | 53,61                              |
| 2016                                | 10 690,23                                   | -                                  | 223,00                      | 40,14              | 2,57                               |
| 2015                                | 9 649,23                                    | 6 270,06                           | 6 138,06                    | 1 181,91           | 8,99                               |
| 2014                                | 9 649,23                                    | 7 655,67                           | 8 015,67                    | 1 538,87           | 233,79                             |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso

Source : PTPN II Arso

Tabel  
Table 5.1.23

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Juni 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, June 2018*

|   | Bulan Juni/<br><i>June</i>        | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|   |                                   |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
|   | (1)                               | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 | Plasma                            | 3 600,00                                    | 387,77                             | 387,77                      | 73,71              | 4,13                               |
| 2 | Inti                              | 2 481,42                                    | 83,90                              | 83,90                       | 19,29              | 0,91                               |
| 3 | KKPA                              | 1 919,25                                    | 563,22                             | 563,22                      | 107,06             | 6,03                               |
| 4 | Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo | 4 716,41                                    | 1 726,99                           | 1 725,66                    | 328,09             | 18,55                              |
|   | Jumlah/ 2018                      | 12 717,08                                   | 2 761,88                           | 2 760,55                    | 528,14             | 29,61                              |
|   | Total 2017                        | 12 717,08                                   | 1 025,18                           | 1 275,79                    | 234,07             | 28,65                              |
|   | 2016                              | 10 690,23                                   | 286,92                             | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
|   | 2015                              | 9 649,23                                    | 6 122,53                           | 6 535,53                    | 1 217,78           | 8,34                               |
|   | 2014                              | 9 649,23                                    | 6 826,86                           | 6 826,86                    | 1 319,87           | 190,45                             |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso  
*Source : PTPN II Arso*



Tabel  
Table

5.1.24

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Juli 2018

*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, July 2018*

| Bulan Juli/<br><i>July</i>          | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                     |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
| (1)                                 | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 Plasma                            | 3 600,00                                    | 832,07                             | 832,07                      | 158,26             | 10,03                              |
| 2 Inti                              | 2 481,42                                    | 146,87                             | 146,87                      | 33,79              | 1,78                               |
| 3 KKPA                              | 1 919,25                                    | 890,63                             | 890,63                      | 169,40             | 10,88                              |
| 4 Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo | 4 716,41                                    | 2 722,20                           | 2 603,20                    | 495,13             | 31,51                              |
| Jumlah/ 2018                        | 12 717,08                                   | 4 591,77                           | 4 472,77                    | 856,58             | 54,19                              |
| Total 2017                          | 12 717,08                                   | 696,87                             | 669,57                      | 123,10             | 15,09                              |
| 2016                                | 9 649,23                                    | 83,79                              | 340,71                      | 62,21              | 4,21                               |
| 2015                                | 9 649,23                                    | 6 194,43                           | 6 082,43                    | 1 137,82           | 7,07                               |
| 2014                                | 9 649,23                                    | 5 411,44                           | 5 599,44                    | 1 082,21           | 140,70                             |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso

Source : PTPN II Arso

Tabel  
Table 5.1.25

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Agustus 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, August 2018*

|   | Bulan Agustus/<br><i>Agustus</i>  | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|   |                                   |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
|   | (1)                               | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 | Plasma                            | 3 600,00                                    | 644,60                             | 644,60                      | 122,60             | 8,15                               |
| 2 | Inti                              | 2 481,42                                    | 168,84                             | 168,84                      | 38,91              | 2,13                               |
| 3 | KKPA                              | 1 919,25                                    | 843,90                             | 843,90                      | 160,50             | 10,68                              |
| 4 | Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo | 4 716,41                                    | 2 522,30                           | 2 374,30                    | 451,57             | 30,04                              |
|   | Jumlah/ 2017                      | 12 717,08                                   | 2 522,30                           | 2 374,30                    | 451,57             | 30,04                              |
|   | Total 2017                        | 12 717,08                                   | 1 239,56                           | 1 390,07                    | 259,75             | 24,33                              |
|   | 2016                              | 9 649,23                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
|   | 2015                              | 9 649,23                                    | 7 420,29                           | 7 358,29                    | 1 402,66           | 28,68                              |
|   | 2014                              | 9 649,23                                    | 6 641,55                           | 6 624,55                    | 1 283,56           | 158,92                             |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso  
*Source : PTPN II Arso*

Tabel  
Table 5.1.26

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, September 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, September 2018*

| Bulan September/<br><i>September</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                      |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
| (1)                                  | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 Plasma                             | 3 600,00                                    | 632,79                             | 610,41                      | 116,10             | 6,74                               |
| 2 Inti                               | 2 481,42                                    | 161,51                             | 150,06                      | 34,75              | 1,69                               |
| 3 KKPA                               | 1 919,25                                    | 931,50                             | 854,56                      | 162,54             | 9,50                               |
| 4 Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo  | 4 716,41                                    | 1 393,33                           | 1 636,33                    | 311,23             | 18,37                              |
| Jumlah/ 2018                         | 12 717,08                                   | 3 119,13                           | 3 251,36                    | 624,62             | 36,30                              |
| Total 2017                           | 12 717,08                                   | 1445,39                            | 1163,65                     | 221,17             | 17,82                              |
| 2016                                 | 9 649,23                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
| 2015                                 | 9 649,23                                    | 7 304,97                           | 7 562,97                    | 1 436,41           | 103,67                             |
| 2014                                 | 9 649,23                                    | 6 453,88                           | 6 359,88                    | 1 229,16           | 178,67                             |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso

Source : PTPN II Arso

Tabel  
Table 5.1.27

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Oktober 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, October 2018*

|   | Bulan Oktober/<br><i>October</i>  | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|   |                                   |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
|   | (1)                               | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 | Plasma                            | 3 600,00                                    | 88,50                              | 110,88                      | 21,09              | 1,16                               |
| 2 | Inti                              | 2 481,42                                    | 20,00                              | 31,45                       | 7,45               | 0,35                               |
| 3 | KKPA                              | 1 919,25                                    | 92,51                              | 169,45                      | 32,23              | 1,78                               |
| 4 | Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo | 4 716,41                                    | 4,13                               | 54,13                       | 10,30              | 0,57                               |
|   | Jumlah/ 2018                      | 12 717,08                                   | 205,14                             | 365,91                      | 71,07              | 3,86                               |
|   | Total 2017                        | 12 717,08                                   | 2 331,32                           | 2 678,28                    | 510,86             | 51,80                              |
|   | 2016                              | 9 649,23                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
|   | 2015                              | 9 649,23                                    | 7 413,49                           | 7 153,49                    | 1 441,27           | 94,65                              |
|   | 2014                              | 9 649,23                                    | 6 421,70                           | 5 798,30                    | 1 089,87           | 115,80                             |

Sumber : PTP II Arso

Source : PTPN II Arso

Tabel  
Table

5.1.28

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, November 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPO and Core of Palm, November 2018*

| Bulan<br>November/<br><i>November</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                    |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                       |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
| (1)                                   | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                |
| 1 Plasma                              | 3 600,00                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
| 2 Inti                                | 2 481,42                                    | 17,51                              | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
| 3 KKPA                                | 1 919,25                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
| 4 Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo   | 4 716,41                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
| Jumlah/ 2018                          | 12 717,08                                   | 17,51                              | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
| Total 2017                            | 12 717,08                                   | 4 531,35                           | 4 359,35                    | 828,87             | 75,01                              |
| 2016                                  | 9 649,23                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                  |
| 2015                                  | 9 649,23                                    | 8 063,86                           | 8 103,86                    | 1 709,68           | 158,32                             |
| 2014                                  | 9 649,23                                    | 6 624,55                           | 7 144,65                    | 1 279,69           | 83,45                              |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso

Source : PTPN II Arso

Tabel  
Table 5.1.29

Luas Panen Kelapa Sawit, Produksi Kelapa Sawit, CPO dan Inti Sawit, Desember 2018  
*Harvested Area and Production of Palm, CPC and Core of Palm, December 2018*

| Bulan<br>Desember/<br><i>December</i> | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |                             |                    |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                       |   | Diterima/<br><i>Accepted</i>       | Diolah/<br><i>Processed</i> | CPO/<br><i>CPO</i> | Inti<br>Sawit/<br><i>Core of Palm</i> |
| (1)                                   | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                         | (5)                | (6)                                   |
| 1 Plasma                              | 3 600,00                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                     |
| 2 Inti                                | 2 481,42                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                     |
| 3 KKPA                                | 1 919,25                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                     |
| 4 Swasta<br>PT Erakarya<br>Teknindo   | 4 716,41                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                     |
| Jumlah/ 2018                          | 12 717,08                                   | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                     |
| Total 2017                            | 12 717,08                                   | 1 654,78                           | 1 875,78                    | 364,52             | 29,08                                 |
| 2016                                  | 9 649,23                                    | -                                  | -                           | -                  | -                                     |
| 2015                                  | 9 649,23                                    | 5 472,34                           | 5 742,34                    | 1 117,59           | 80,22                                 |
| 2014                                  | 9 649,23                                    | 4 524,07                           | 5 114,06                    | 935,09             | 41,09                                 |

Sumber : PTPN II Arso

Source : PTPN II Arso

**Tabel 5.1.30** Jumlah Petugas Penyuluh Pertanian Lapangan (PPL) menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Table Number of Elucidation Agriculture Field employee by District 2018*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Jumlah Petugas/<br><i>Number of Employee</i> |
|----------------------------|--|
| (1)                        | (2)  |
| 1. Web                     | ...  |
| 2. Towe                    | ...  |
| 3. Yaffi                   | ...  |
| 4. Senggi                  | ...  |
| 5. Kaisenar                | ...  |
| 6. Waris                   | ...  |
| 7. Arso                    | ...  |
| 8. Arso Timur              | ...  |
| 9. Arso Barat              | ...  |
| 10. Mannem                 | ...  |
| 11. Skanto                 | ...  |
| 12. Fungsional Kabupaten   | ...  |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i>      | ...  |

Sumber : BP4K Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : BP4K of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

5.2.1

**Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di  
Kabupaten Keerom, 2017**  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in  
Keerom Regency, 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi<br>Perah<br><i>Dairy<br/>Cattle</i> | Sapi<br>Potong<br><i>Beef<br/>Cattle</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                      | (3)                                      | (4)                      | (5)                  | (6)                    | (7)                   | (8)                |
| 1  | Web                             | -  | -  | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 524                |
| 2  | Towe                            | -  | -  | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 675                |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | -  | -  | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 236                |
| 4  | Senggi                          | -  | 1 200                                    | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 312                |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -  | -  | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                  |
| 6  | Waris                           | -  | 600                                      | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 1 301              |
| 7  | Arso                            | -  | 3 201                                    | -                        | -                    | 1 323                  | -                     | 236                |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | -  | 3 412                                    | -                        | -                    | 355                    | -                     | 476                |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | -  | 2 300                                    | -                        | -                    | 608                    | -                     | 242                |
| 10 | Mannem                          | -  | 1 280                                    | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                  |
| 11 | Skanto                          | -  | 5 401                                    | -                        | -                    | 2 668                  | -                     | 225                |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   |  | <b>17 394</b>                            | -                        | -                    | <b>4 954</b>           | -                     | <b>4 227</b>       |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel 5.2.2** **Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017**  
*Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Keerom Regency, 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ayam<br>Kampung<br><i>Native<br/>Chicken</i> | Ayam<br>Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> | Ayam<br>Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Itik/Itik Manila<br><i>Duck/Muscovy<br/>Duck</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
|    | (1)                             | (2)  | (3)                             | (4)                                | (5)  |
| 1  | Web                             | 5 250  | -                               | -                                  | -  |
| 2  | Towe                            | 1 300  | -                               | -                                  | -  |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | 651  | -                               | -                                  | -  |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 3 633  | -                               | -                                  | -  |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -  | -                               | -                                  | -  |
| 6  | Waris                           | -  | -                               | -                                  | -  |
| 7  | Arso                            | 2 641  | 12 802                          | 5 011                              | 12 812   |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 2 665  | 452                             | 3 575                              | 452  |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | -  | -                               | -                                  | -  |
| 10 | Mannem                          | -  | -                               | -                                  | -  |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 20 813                                       | -                               | 8 813                              | 16 541   |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>36 953</b>                                | <b>13 254</b>                   | <b>17 399</b>                      | <b>29 805</b>                                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 5.2.3** Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017  
*Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Keerom Regency, 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sapi<br>Potong<br><i>Beef<br/>Cattle</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                      | (3)                      | (4)                  | (5)                    | (6)                   | (7)                |
| 1  | Web                             | -  | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 54                 |
| 2  | Towe                            | -  | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 40                 |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | -  | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 36                 |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 55                                       | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 42                 |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -  | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                  |
| 6  | Waris                           | 15                                       | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 47                 |
| 7  | Arso                            | 42                                       | -                        | -                    | 31                     | -                     | 51                 |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 17                                       | -                        | -                    | 35                     | -                     | 34                 |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 20                                       | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | 46                 |
| 10 | Mannem                          | 11                                       | -                        | -                    | -                      | -                     | -                  |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 57                                       | -                        | -                    | 63                     | -                     | 56                 |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>217</b>                               | ...                      | ...                  | <b>129</b>             | -                     | <b>406</b>         |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 5.2.4** Populasi Ternak menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Keerom, 2006 - 2017  
*Table* *Number of Livestock in Keerom Regency, 2006 - 2017*

| Tahun/<br><i>Year</i> | Sapi/<br><i>Cow</i> | Kerbau/<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kambing/<br><i>Goat</i> | Babi/<br><i>Pig</i> | Kuda/<br><i>Horse</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                 | (3)                       | (4)                     | (5)                 | (6)                   |
| 2006                  | 7 887               | -                         | 2 016                   | 872                 | -                     |
| 2008                  | 7 669               | -                         | 2 231                   | 948                 | -                     |
| 2009                  | 10 054              | -                         | 5 624                   | 1 049               | -                     |
| 2010                  | 10 195              | -                         | 5 670                   | 2 000               | -                     |
| 2011                  | 11 163              | 19                        | 5 730                   | 2 388               | -                     |
| 2012                  | 11 241              | -                         | 7 056                   | 2 515               | -                     |
| 2013                  | 11 336              | -                         | 5 942                   | 1 651               | -                     |
| 2014                  | 13 634              | 15                        | 6 091                   | 1 725               | 6                     |
| 2015                  | 14 612              | -                         | 6 187                   | 1 802               | -                     |
| 2016                  | 17 865              | -                         | 6 342                   | 2 569               | -                     |
| 2017                  | 17 394              | -                         | 4 954                   | 4 227               | -                     |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 5.2.5** Populasi Unggas menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Keerom, 2006 - 2017  
*Table Number of Poultry by Kind in Keerom Regency, 2006 - 2017*

| Tahun/<br>Year | Kelinci/<br>Rabbit | Ayam Buras/<br>Chicken | Itik/Entok/<br>Duck |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| (1)            | (2)                | (3)                    | (4)                 |
| 2006           | -                  | 35 188                 | 3 127               |
| 2008           | -                  | 39 221                 | 3 427               |
| 2009           | 34                 | 61 520                 | 3 680               |
| 2010           | 52                 | 16 580                 | 3 699               |
| 2011           | 73                 | 16 891                 | 3 554               |
| 2012           | 82                 | 17 078                 | 4 128               |
| 2013           | -                  | 63 297                 | 3 315               |
| 2014           | -                  | 65 196                 | 3 385               |
| 2015           | -                  | 67 156                 | 3 456               |
| 2016           | -                  | 70 121                 | 3 529               |
| 2017           | -                  | 36 953                 | 29 805              |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 5.2.6** Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 dan 2017  
*Table 5.2.6 Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Keerom Regency, 2016 and 2017*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Laut<br><i>Marine Fisheries</i> |      | Perairan Umum<br><i>Inland Water</i> |      | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |      |
|----|---------------------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
|    |                                 | 2016                                      | 2017 | 2016                                 | 2017 | 2016                   | 2017 |
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                       | (3)  | (4)                                  | (5)  | (6)                    | (7)  |
| 1  | Web                             | -   | ...  | 13                                   | ...  | 13                     | ...  |
| 2  | Towe                            | -   | ...  | 7                                    | ...  | 7                      | ...  |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | -   | ...  | -                                    | ...  | -                      | ...  |
| 4  | Senggi                          | -   | ...  | 20                                   | ...  | 20                     | ...  |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | -   | ...  | -                                    | ...  | -                      | ...  |
| 6  | Waris                           | -   | ...  | 80                                   | ...  | 80                     | ...  |
| 7  | Arso                            | -   | ...  | 100                                  | ...  | 100                    | ...  |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | -   | ...  | 70                                   | ...  | 70                     | ...  |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | -   | ...  | 50                                   | ...  | 50                     | ...  |
| 10 | Mannem                          | -   | ...  | 35                                   | ...  | 35                     | ...  |
| 11 | Skanto                          | -   | ...  | 250                                  | ...  | 250                    | ...  |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | -   | ...  | <b>625</b>                           | ...  | <b>625</b>             | ...  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 5.2.7

Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Keerom (kg), 2016 dan 2017  
*Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Keerom Regency (kg), 2016 and 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perikanan Laut<br><i>Marine Fisheries</i> |      | Perairan Umum<br><i>Inland Water</i> |      | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|--------------------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2016                                      | 2017 | 2016                                 | 2017 | 2016                   | 2017 |
| (1)                             | (2)                                       | (3)  | (4)                                  | (5)  | (6)                    | (7)  |
| 1 Web                           | -   | ...  | 299                                  | ...  | 299                    | ...  |
| 2 Towe                          | -   | ...  | 63                                   | ...  | 63                     | ...  |
| 3 Yaffi                         | -   | ...  | -                                    | ...  | -                      | ...  |
| 4 Senggi                        | -   | ...  | 690                                  | ...  | 690                    | ...  |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | -   | ...  | -                                    | ...  | -                      | ...  |
| 6 Waris                         | -   | ...  | 1 130,40                             | ...  | 1 130,40               | ...  |
| 7 Arso                          | -   | ...  | 62 670                               | ...  | 62 670                 | ...  |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | -   | ...  | 761,60                               | ...  | 761,60                 | ...  |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | -   | ...  | 544                                  | ...  | 544                    | ...  |
| 10 Mannem                       | -   | ...  | 380,80                               | ...  | 380,80                 | ...  |
| 11 Skanto                       | -   | ...  | 118 927,50                           | ...  | 118 927,50             | ...  |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | -   | ...  | <b>185 466,30</b>                    | ...  | <b>185 466,30</b>      | ...  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 5.2.8** Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016  
*Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Keerom Regency, 2016*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Budidaya<br>Laut<br><i>Marine<br/>Culture</i> | Tambak<br><i>Brackish<br/>Water<br/>Pond</i> | Kolam<br><i>Fresh<br/>Water<br/>Pond</i> | Keramba<br><i>Cage</i> | Jaring<br>Apung<br><i>Floating<br/>Cage<br/>Net</i> | Sawah<br><i>Paddy<br/>Field</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)  | (4)                                      | (5)                    | (6)   | (7)                             | (8)                    |
| 1 Web                           | -   | -  | -  | -                      | -   | -                               | -                      |
| 2 Towe                          | -   | -  | -  | -                      | -   | -                               | -                      |
| 3 Yaffi                         | -   | -  | -  | -                      | -   | -                               | -                      |
| 4 Senggi                        | -   | -  | 5  | -                      | -   | -                               | 5                      |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | -   | -  | -  | -                      | -   | -                               | -                      |
| 6 Waris                         | -   | -  | 4  | -                      | -   | -                               | 4                      |
| 7 Arso                          | -   | -  | 3  | -                      | -   | -                               | 3                      |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | -   | -  | 2  | -                      | -   | -                               | 2                      |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | -   | -  | 10                                       | -                      | -   | -                               | 10                     |
| 10 Mannem                       | -   | -  | 2  | -                      | -   | -                               | 2                      |
| 11 Skanto                       | -   | -  | 15                                       | -                      | 2   | -                               | 17                     |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | -   | -  | <b>41</b>                                | -                      | <b>2</b>  | -                               | <b>43</b>              |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

5.2.9

Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Keerom (ton), 2016

*Production of Aquaculture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Keerom Regency (ton), 2016*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Culture | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water<br>Pond | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water<br>Pond | Keramba<br>Cage | Jaring<br>Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage<br>Net | Sawah<br>Paddy<br>field | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)                                 | (4)                             | (5)             | (6)  | (7)                     | (8)             |
| 1 Web                    | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -  | -                       | -               |
| 2 Towe                   | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -  | -                       | -               |
| 3 Yaffi                  | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -  | -                       | -               |
| 4 Senggi                 | -                                     | -                                   | 18                              | -               | -  | -                       | 18              |
| 5 Kaisenar               | -                                     | -                                   | -                               | -               | -  | -                       | -               |
| 6 Waris                  | -                                     | -                                   | 14,40                           | -               | -  | -                       | 14,40           |
| 7 Arso                   | -                                     | -                                   | 10,80                           | -               | -  | -                       | 10,80           |
| 8 Arso Timur             | -                                     | -                                   | 7,20                            | -               | -  | -                       | 7,20            |
| 9 Arso Barat             | -                                     | -                                   | 36                              | -               | -  | -                       | 36              |
| 10 Mannem                | -                                     | -                                   | 7,20                            | -               | -  | -                       | 7,20            |
| 11 Skanto                | -                                     | -                                   | 54                              | -               | 7,20                                       | -                       | 61,20           |
| <b>Keerom</b>            | -                                     | -                                   | <b>147,60</b>                   |                 | <b>7,20</b>                                |                         | <b>154,80</b>   |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel 5.2.10** Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017  
*Table 5.2.10 Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Keerom Regency, 2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perahu Tanpa Motor<br><i>Nonpowered Boat</i> | Perahu Motor Tempel<br><i>Outboard Motorboat</i> | Kapal Motor<br><i>Inboard Motorboat</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                                     |
| 1 Web                           | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 2 Towe                          | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 3 Yaffi                         | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 4 Senggi                        | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 6 Waris                         | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 7 Arso                          | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 10 Mannem                       | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| 11 Skanto                       | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | ...  | ...  | ...                                     |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 5.2.11** Jumlah Produksi Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Ikan Air Tawar, 2017  
*Table Total Production of in Land Fisheries by Types, 2017 (kg)*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Jenis Ikan Air Tawar / <i>Type of in Land Fisheries</i> |                          |                          |                         |                      |                           |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|                             | Mas/<br><i>Goldfish</i>                                 | Nilai/<br><i>Tilapia</i> | Mujair/<br><i>Mujair</i> | Lele/<br><i>Catfish</i> | Belut/<br><i>Eel</i> | Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i> |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)                      | (4)                      | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                       |
| 1. Web                      | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 2. Towe                     | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 3. Yaffi                    | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 4. Senggi                   | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 6. Waris                    | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 7. Arso                     | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 8. Arso Timur               | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 9. Arso Barat               | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 10. Mannem                  | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 11. Skanto                  | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| Jumlah/ 2017                | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| <i>Total</i> 2016           | ...   | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 2015                        | 14 720  | 68 875                   | 750                      | 74 708                  | 19 915               | 20 035                    |
| 2014                        | 10 500  | 57 250                   | 2 350                    | 100 550                 | 23 000               | 19 650                    |
| 2013                        | 14 100  | 53 874                   | 1 230                    | 118 505                 | 33 690               | 15 395                    |
| 2012                        | 725   | 5 740                    | 2 150                    | 9 855                   | 2 250                | 4 310                     |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 5.2.12

Nilai Produksi Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Ikan Air Tawar dan Distrik, 2017

*Production Value of Land Fisheries by Type of Fresh Water Fishes and District, 2017 (Rp .000)*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i>       | Jenis Ikan Air Tawar / <i>Type of Fresh Water Fish</i> |                          |                          |                         |                      |                           |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|                                   | Mas/<br><i>Goldfish</i>                                | Nilai/<br><i>Tilapia</i> | Mujair/<br><i>Mujair</i> | Lele/<br><i>Catfish</i> | Belut/<br><i>Eel</i> | Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)                      | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                       |
| 1. Web                            | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 2. Towe                           | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 3. Yaffi                          | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 4. Senggi                         | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 5. Kaisenar                       | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 6. Waris                          | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 7. Arso                           | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 8. Arso Timur                     | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 9. Arso Barat                     | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 10. Mannem                        | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 11. Skanto                        | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| Jumlah/ 2017<br><i>Total 2016</i> | ...  | ...                      | ...                      | ...                     | ...                  | ...                       |
| 2015                              | 588 800  | 2 061 000                | 10 350                   | 2 017 116               | 697 025              | 600 150                   |
| 2014                              | 367 500  | 1 447 500                | 51 700                   | 2 513 750               | 460 000              | 393 000                   |
| 2013                              | 493 500  | 1 346 850                | 27 060                   | 2 962 650               | 673 800              | 307 900                   |
| 2012                              | 20 300   | 126 280                  | 43 000                   | 216 810                 | 44 400               | 77 580                    |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.2.13 **Luas Kolam Perikanan Darat menurut Distrik, 2012-2017 (Ha)**  
**Table** 5.2.13 **Pool Area of in Land Fisheries by District, 2012-2017 (Ha)**

| Distrik/<br>District | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016 | 2017 |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  |
| 1. Web               | -     | -     | 0,30  | 0,30  | ...  | ...  |
| 2. Towe              | -     | -     | -     | 0,20  | ...  | ...  |
| 3. Yaffi             | -     | -     | -     | -     | ...  | ...  |
| 4. Senggi            | 0,10  | 0,10  | 0,40  | 0,35  | ...  | ...  |
| 5. Kaisenar          | -     | -     | -     | -     | ...  | ...  |
| 6. Waris             | 1,41  | 1,50  | 0,60  | 0,60  | ...  | ...  |
| 7. Arso              | 1,64  | 2,50  | 6,75  | 6,00  | ...  | ...  |
| 8. Arso Timur        | 2,75  | 2,75  | 4,25  | 4,00  | ...  | ...  |
| 9. Arso Barat        | -     | -     | -     | -     | ...  | ...  |
| 10. Mannem           | -     | -     | -     | -     | ...  | ...  |
| 11. Skanto           | 46,20 | 55,00 | 61,50 | 58,00 | ...  | ...  |
| Jumlah/ Total        | 52,10 | 61,85 | 73,80 | 69,45 | ...  | ...  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 5.2.14** Banyaknya Kolam Perikanan Darat menurut Distrik, 2012 – 2017 (Bidang)  
*Table Number of in Land Fishery Ponds by District, 2012 - 2017*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| 1. Web                      | -    | -    | 10   | 10   | ...  | ...  |
| 2. Towe                     | -    | -    | -    | 3    | ...  | ...  |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| 4. Senggi                   | 8    | 8    | 15   | 15   | ...  | ...  |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| 6. Waris                    | 25   | 35   | 40   | 25   | ...  | ...  |
| 7. Arso                     | 95   | 120  | 230  | 240  | ...  | ...  |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 40   | 44   | 44   | 44   | ...  | ...  |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| 10. Mannem                  | -    | -    | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| 11. Skanto                  | 181  | 205  | 255  | 260  | ...  | ...  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>        | 349  | 412  | 594  | 597  | ...  | ...  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 5.2.15

**Banyaknya Rumah Tangga Perikanan Darat menurut Distrik,  
2012 - 2017**  
*Number of in Land Fisheries Households by District, 2012 -  
2017*

| Distrik/<br><i>District</i> | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Darat<br><i>Number of in Land Fisheries Households</i> |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|
|                             | 2012   | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| 1. Web                      | -  | -    | 10   | 10   | ...  | ...  |
| 2. Towe                     | -  | -    | -    | 5    | ...  | ...  |
| 3. Yaffi                    | -  | -    | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| 4. Senggi                   | -  | -    | 10   | 10   | ...  | ...  |
| 5. Kaisenar                 | -  | -    | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| 6. Waris                    | 30   | 25   | 75   | 75   | ...  | ...  |
| 7. Arso                     | 80   | 75   | 135  | 135  | ...  | ...  |
| 8. Arso Timur               | 20   | 10   | 85   | 85   | ...  | ...  |
| 9. Arso Barat               | -  | -    | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| 10. Mannem                  | -  | -    | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| 11. Skanto                  | 105  | 125  | 235  | 235  | ...  | ...  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>        | 235  | 235  | 550  | 555  | ...  | ...  |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Perikanan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 5.3.1** Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom (hektar), 2018  
*Table 5.3.1 Forest Area by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency (hectare), 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Hutan<br>Lindung<br><i>Protection<br/>Forest</i> | Suaka<br>Alam dan<br>Pelestarian<br>Alam<br><i>Sanctuary<br/>Reserve<br/>and<br/>Nature<br/>Conservati-<br/>on Area</i> | Hutan Produksi<br><i>Production Forest</i> |                           |   | Jumlah Luas<br>Hutan<br><i>Total Forest<br/>Area</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|
|                                 |  |   | Terbatas<br><i>Limited</i>                 | Tetap<br><i>Permanent</i> | Dapat<br>Dikonversi<br><i>Convertible</i> |  |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                       | (6)                                       | (7)  |
| 1 Web                           | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 2 Towe                          | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 3 Yaffi                         | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 4 Senggi                        | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 6 Waris                         | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 7 Arso                          | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 10 Mannem                       | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| 11 Skanto                       | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...                       | ...                                       | ...  |

Sumber : Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Environment Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 5.3.2 **Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi di Kabupaten Keerom (m<sup>3</sup>), 2014-2018**  
**Table** 5.3.2 *Timber Production by Type of Product in Keerom, Regency (m<sup>3</sup>), 2014-2018*

| Tahun<br>Year | Kayu Bulat<br>Logs | Kayu Gergajian<br>Sawn Timber | Kayu Lapis<br>Plywood |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                | (3)                           | (4)                   |
| 2014          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |
| 2015          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |
| 2016          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |
| 2017          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |
| 2018          | ...                | ...                           | ...                   |

Sumber : Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Environment Services of Keerom Regency*



**Tabel 5.3.3 Kawasan Hutan menurut Fungsinya, 2018**  
*Table Number of Forest Areas by Use, 2018 (Ha)*

|   | Penggunaan Tanah/<br><i>Land Utilization</i>                         | Luas/ <i>Area</i><br>(Ha) |
|---|--|---------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)                       |
| 1 | Kawasan Suaka Alam/<br><i>Forest Preservation Area</i>               | 8 110                     |
| 2 | Hutan Produksi Terbatas/<br><i>Limited Production Forest</i>         | 227 733                   |
| 3 | Hutan Lindung/<br><i>Protected Forest</i>                            | 214 460                   |
| 4 | Hutan Produksi Konversi/<br><i>Forest Conversion Production Area</i> | 65 112                    |
| 5 | Hutan Poduksi/<br><i>Production Forest</i>                           | 303 795                   |
| 6 | Areal Penggunaan Lain/<br><i>Others</i>                              | 117 787                   |

Sumber : Balai Pemantapan Kawasan Hutan Wilayah X Jayapura  
*Source : Forest Establishment Territory Hall Region X Jayapura*

**Tabel** 5.3.4 **Luas Lahan Kritis menurut Tingkat Kerusakan, 2018**  
*Table Critical Areas by District, 2018 (Ha)*

|   | Penggunaan Tanah/<br><i>Land Utilization</i>                         | Tingkat Kerusakan |        |             |                  |
|---|--|-------------------|--------|-------------|------------------|
|   |  | Sangat Kritis     | Kritis | Agak Kritis | Potensial Kritis |
|   | (1)  | (2)               | (3)    | (4)         | (5)              |
| 1 | Kawasan Suaka Alam/<br><i>Forest Preservation Area</i>               | ...               | ...    | ...         | ...              |
| 2 | Hutan Produksi Terbatas/<br><i>Limited Production Forest</i>         | ...               | ...    | ...         | ...              |
| 3 | Hutan Lindung/<br><i>Protected Forest</i>                            | ...               | ...    | ...         | ...              |
| 4 | Hutan Produksi Konversi/<br><i>Forest Conversion Production Area</i> | ...               | ...    | ...         | ...              |
| 5 | Hutan Poduksi/<br><i>Production Forest</i>                           | ...               | ...    | ...         | ...              |
| 6 | Areal Penggunaan Lain/<br><i>Others</i>                              | ...               | ...    | ...         | ...              |

Sumber : Balai Pemantapan Kawasan Hutan Wilayah X Jayapura  
*Source : Forest Establishment Territory Hall Region X Jayapura*

**Tabel 5.3.5 Rata-Rata Harga Hasil Hutan, 2017 - 2018**  
*Table Average Price of Forest Product per Ton, 2017 - 2018*

| Komoditi/<br><i>Commodities</i>     | Rata-Rata Harga Hasil Hutan |             |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
|                                     | (000 Rp)                    |             |
| (1)                                 | 2017<br>(2)                 | 2018<br>(3) |
| 1 Kayu Glondongan (M <sup>3</sup> ) | ...                         | ...         |
| 2 Kayu Gaharu                       | ...                         | ...         |
| 3 Kulit Masohi (Ton)                | ...                         | ...         |
| 4 Rotan                             | ...                         | ...         |
| 5 Kayu Bakar                        | ...                         | ...         |
| 6 Kamendangan                       | ...                         | ...         |

Sumber : Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Environment Services of Keerom Regency*



# BAB VI

## Industri & Energi

*Industry and Energy*



Sebanyak **16.001** masyarakat Keerom merupakan pelanggan PLN, **87,98%** pengguna PLN adalah Rumah Tangga

### 5 (Lima) Jenis Industri dengan Jumlah Perusahaan Terbanyak



- |                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| • Pengolahan Pangan   | 13.78% |
| • Jasa Bengkel Motor  | 13.28% |
| • Depot Air Isi Ulang | 12.78% |
| • Meubel              | 12.28% |
| • Jasa Penjahit       | 5.76%  |
| • Lainnya             | 42.12% |

### 5 (Lima) Jenis Industri dengan Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Terbanyak

- |                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| • Sawmil Kayu        | 25.79% |
| • Industri Minyak    | 22.84% |
| • Pengolahan Pangan  | 11.12% |
| • Meubel             | 6.75%  |
| • Jasa Bengkel Motor | 6.65%  |
| • Lainnya            | 26.85% |





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities* (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The*

nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

4. **Jasa industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang

*activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

4. ***Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
5. ***A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19*



pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).

*employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*

7. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli listrik dari perusahaan listrik negara.  
*7. Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy electricity from state electricity company.*
8. Listrik dialirkan adalah banyaknya tenaga listrik yang dialirkan dari perusahaan listrik negara.  
*8. Distributed electricity is the volume of electricity distributed from state electricity company.*



## ULASAN

## DESCRIPTION

**6. Industri dan Energi**

Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom mencatat ada sebanyak 399 perusahaan terdaftar di tahun 2018 yang terbagi ke dalam 20 jenis klasifikasi industri. Dimana industri pengolahan pangan, bengkel motor, dan air isi ulang merupakan yang terbanyak terdaftar di Kabupaten Keerom. Sedangkan industri sawmill kayu dan industri minyak adalah yang paling banyak menyerap tenaga kerja.

Para peneliti ilmu sosial dan masyarakat sepakat bahwa listrik merupakan salah satu dari hak asasi manusia yang mendasar (Driessen 2003, *Electricity - A Basic Human Right*). Bahkan Bank Dunia (*The World Bank*) dalam salah satu pernyataannya menyatakan bahwa listrik merupakan salah satu kebutuhan dasar masyarakat (*United Nations Organization 2011, 6539th Meeting, Security Council*).

Pada tahun 2018 Kabupaten Keerom memiliki 8 unit pembangkit listrik dengan kapasitas terpasang sebesar 8.040 KW dan kemampuan mesin sebesar 7.400 KW. Enam unit pembangkit listrik terdapat di Distrik Arso dan dua unit terletak di Distrik

**6. Industry and Energy**

*Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency recorded that there were 399 registered companies in 2018 which were divided into 20 types of industry classifications. Where the food processing industry, motorcycle repair shops, and refill water are the most registered in Keerom Regency. Whereas the wood sawmill industry and the oil industry are the ones that absorb the most labor.*

*Social science and public researchers agree that electricity is one of the fundamental human rights (Driessen 2003, *Electricity - A Basic Human Right*). Even the World Bank (*The World Bank*) in one statement stating that electricity is one of the basic needs of the community (*United Nations Organization in 2011, 6539th Meeting, Security Council*).*

*In 2018, Keerom Regency had 8 units of power stations with installed capacity equal to 8,040 KW and engines power equal to 7,400 KW. Six of those power stations are located in Arso District and two units are located in Senggi District. Power supply produced*

Senggi. Tenaga listrik yang diproduksi sebesar 17.339.650 KWH, angka yang sama juga tercatat pada jumlah listrik yang dialirkan.

Tahun 2018, penjualan listrik terbesar diarahkan pada pelanggan rumah tangga yaitu sebesar 12.063.050 KWH atau sebesar 69,57 persen. Sedangkan yang terkecil ada pada pelanggan industri yaitu sebesar 40.500 KWH atau 0,23 persen dari seluruh daya listrik yang terdapat di Kabupaten Keerom.

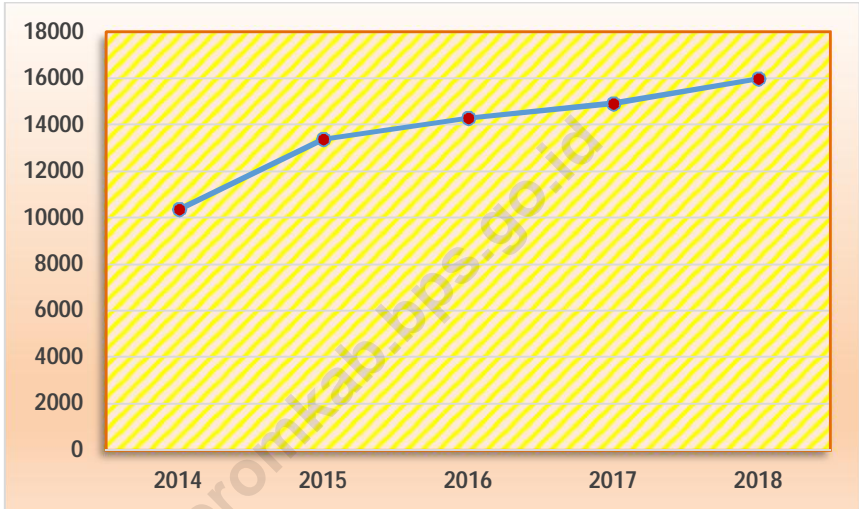
Jumlah pelanggan PLN selama kurun lima tahun terakhir mengalami peningkatan. Tahun 2018 jumlah pelanggan PLN naik 7,07 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya. Dari jumlah 14.944 pelanggan menjadi 16.001 pelanggan.

*by those power stations was equal to 17.339.650 KWH, the number of produced power supply was the same as used power supply.*

*In 2018, the largest power supply usage was aimed for household category which reached 12.063.050 KWH or about 69,57 percent. While the least usage power supply was for social which was only 40.500 KWH or about 0,23 percent of power supply in Keerom Regency.*

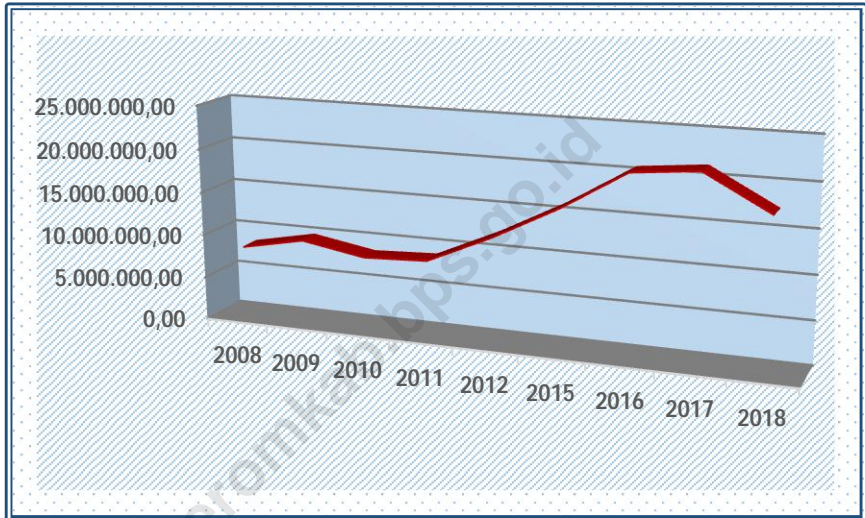
*The number of electricity public consumer increased in last five year. In 2018 it increased 7,07 % compared to last year or from 14.944 consumers to 16.001 consumers in 2018.*

**Gambar** 6.1 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PLN, 2014-2018  
*Picture* 6.1 *The Number of Electricity Public Consumers, 2014-2018*





**Gambar 6.2** Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Diproduksi (KWH), 2008 - 2018  
*Picture 6.2* *Number of Electricity Produced (KWH), 2008 - 2018*







Tabel  
Table 6.1.1

Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut  
Klasifikasi Industri di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Number of Establishment, Employees, and Production Value by  
Industrial Classification in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | Klasifikasi Industri<br><i>Industrial Classification</i> | Perusahaan<br><i>Establishments</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Employee</i> | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Value</i><br>(Rp. 000) |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|    | (1)  | (2)                                 | (3)                             | (4)  |
| 1  | Meubel   | 49                                  | 136                             | 434 945  |
| 2  | Batu Bata dan Gorong 2                                   | 20                                  | 74                              | 333 461  |
| 3  | Jasa Bengkel Motor                                       | 53                                  | 134                             | 407 103  |
| 4  | Jasa Bengkel Mobil                                       | 14                                  | 28                              | 401 835  |
| 5  | Jasa Cuci Motor dan Mobil                                | 21                                  | 29                              | 91 049   |
| 6  | Jasa Las   | 9                                   | 20                              | 381 869  |
| 7  | Jasa Salon   | 8                                   | 17                              | 174 909  |
| 8  | Jasa Penjahit  | 23                                  | 55                              | 808 992  |
| 9  | Servis Elektronik  | 9                                   | 8                               | 166 762  |
| 10 | Depot Air Isi Ulang                                      | 51                                  | 90                              | 471 685  |
| 11 | Fotokopi   | 19                                  | 42                              | 244 690  |
| 12 | Usaha Tahu Tempe   | 13                                  | 37                              | 171 798  |
| 13 | Pengolahan Pangan  | 55                                  | 224                             | 1 235 456  |
| 14 | Industri Minyak  | 3                                   | 460                             | 1 564 953  |
| 15 | Pande Besi   | 2                                   | 6                               | 188 516  |
| 16 | Penggilingan Padi  | 2                                   | 3                               | 118 539  |
| 17 | Jasa Laundry   | 6                                   | 7                               | 129 818  |
| 18 | Sawmill Kayu   | 21                                  | 519                             | 1 254 082  |
| 19 | Industri Kerajinan                                       | 18                                  | 86                              | 437 370  |
| 20 | Batu Pecah   | 3                                   | 39                              | 1 163 565  |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>  | <b>399</b>                          | <b>2 014</b>                    | <b>10 181 397</b>                                      |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

6.2.1

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Keerom, 2012-2018  
*Installed Capacity, Production, and Distribution of Electricity of State Electricity Company at Branch Level in Keerom Regency, 2012-2018*

| Tahun<br>Year | Daya<br>Terpasang<br><i>Installed<br/>Capacity</i><br>(KW) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br><i>Production</i><br>(KWh) | Listrik Terjual<br><i>Electricity<br/>Sold</i> (KWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br><i>Own<br/>Usage</i><br>(KWh) | Susut/Hilang<br><i>Shrunked</i><br>(KWh) |
|---------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   | (6)                                      |
| 2012          | *  | 12 223 080  | *  | *   | *  |
| 2013          | 5 210  | *   | *  | *   | *  |
| 2014          | *  | *   | *  | *   | *  |
| 2015          | 4 550  | 16 080 000  | 14 280 000   | *   | *  |
| 2016          | 14 523<br>538  | 21 596 976  | 19 170 516   | *   | *  |
| 2017          | 7 800  | 21 321 604  | 19 865 604   | 1 456<br>000  | *  |
| 2018          | ...  | 17 339 650  | 19 068 185   | ...   | ...                                      |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom

Source : State Electricity Company Keerom Region

Keterangan: \* data tidak tersedia

**Tabel 6.2.2** Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2012-2018  
*Table 6.2.2 Number of Registered Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2012-2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |            | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          |
|---------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                             |            | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           | (7)           |
| 1                               | Web        | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| 2                               | Towe       | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| 3                               | Yaffi      | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| 4                               | Senggi     | -             | -             | -             | 424           | 445           | 490           |
| 5                               | Kaisenar   | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| 6                               | Waris      | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| 7                               | Arso       | -             | 5 453         | -             | -             | 14 499        | 5 201         |
| 8                               | Arso Timur | -             | 1 169         | -             | -             | -             | 1 679         |
| 9                               | Arso Barat | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 4 812         |
| 10                              | Mannem     | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| 11                              | Skanto     | -             | 3 749         | -             | -             | -             | 3 819         |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>            |            | <b>10 891</b> | <b>10 371</b> | <b>13 400</b> | <b>14 298</b> | <b>14 944</b> | <b>16 001</b> |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom

Source : State Electricity Company Keerom Region

Tabel  
Table

6.2.3

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di  
Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Number of Registered Electricity Customers by Type of  
Customers in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Pelanggan<br><i>Customers</i>                        | Pelanggan<br><i>Customers</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)                             |
| Sosial/ <i>Social</i>                                | 589                           | 3,68                            |
| Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household</i>                     | 14 078                        | 87,98                           |
| Instansi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Institution</i> | 212                           | 1,32                            |
| Niaga/ <i>Trade</i>                                  | -                             | -                               |
| Industri/ <i>Industry</i>                            | 2                             | 0,01                            |
| Khusus/ <i>Exclusive</i>                             | -                             | -                               |
| Lainnya  | 1 120                         | 7,00                            |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>                          | <b>16 001</b>                 | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom  
*Source : State Electricity Company Keerom Region*

Tabel  
Table 6.2.4

Banyaknya Unit Pembangkit Tenaga Listrik PLN, Kapasitas Terpasang, Kemampuan Mesin dan Beban Puncak menurut Kecamatan, 2018  
*Number of Electric Generator of The State Electrical Company, Installed Capacity, Mechanical, Power and Maximum Borden by District, 2018*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Banyaknya Unit/<br><i>Number of Unit</i> | Kapasitas Terpasang<br><i>Installed Capacity (KW)</i> | Kemampuan Mesin<br><i>Engines Power (KW)</i> | Beban Puncak<br><i>Maximum Load (KW)</i> |
|----------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| (1)                        | (2)                                      | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                                      |
| 1. Web                     | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| 2. Towe                    | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| 3. Yaffi                   | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| 4. Senggi                  | 2  | 1 000   | -  | -  |
| 5. Kaisenar                | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| 6. Waris                   | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| 7. Arso                    | 6  | 5 000   | -  | -  |
| 8. Arso Timur              | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| 9. Arso Barat              | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| 10. Mannem                 | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| 11. Skanto                 | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Tota 2018</i>   | 8  | 6 000   | -  | -  |
| 2017                       | -  | -   | -  | -  |
| 2016                       | 8  | 8 040   | 7 400  | 4 000                                    |
| 2015                       | 8  | 9 200   | 7 980  | 3 570                                    |
| 2014                       | *  | *   | *  | *  |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom

Source : *State Electricity Company Keerom Region*

Tabel  
Table

6.2.5

**Banyaknya Tenaga Listrik yang Diproduksi, Dialirkan dan Dijual Tahun 2007 - 2018**  
*Number of Electricity Produced, Currented and Sold by District, 2007 - 2018*

| Tahun<br>Year | Produksi<br>Production<br>(KWH) | Dialirkan<br>Currented<br>(KWH) | Terjual<br>Sold<br>(KWH) |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                             | (3)                             | (4)                      |
| 2007          | 7 509 080                       | 7 509 080                       | 6 917 361                |
| 2008          | 8 382 636                       | 8 382 636                       | 7 353 363                |
| 2009          | 9 825 864                       | 9 825 864                       | 9 002 350                |
| 2010          | 8 563 416                       | 8 563 416                       | *                        |
| 2011          | 8 892 511                       | 8 892 511                       | 7 518 822                |
| 2012          | 12 223 080                      | 12 223 080                      | *                        |
| 2013          | *                               | *                               | *                        |
| 2014          | *                               | *                               | *                        |
| 2015          | 16 080 000                      | 16 080 000                      | 14 280 000               |
| 2016          | 20 596 976                      | 20 596 976                      | 19 170 516               |
| 2017          | 21 321 604                      | 21 321 604                      | 19 865 604               |
| 2018          | 17 339 650                      | -                               | 19 068 185               |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom

Source : State Electricity Company of Keerom Region

**Tabel 6.2.6** Banyaknya Pelanggan, KVA Tersambung, Panjang Jaringan dan Jumlah Gardu Tahun 2007 - 2018  
*Number of Consumer Electricity, Connected KVA, Length of Middle and Number of Sentry 2007 - 2018*

| Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Pelanggan<br><i>Number of Consumer</i> | KVA Tersambung<br><i>Connected KVA</i> | Jumlah Gardu<br><i>Number of Sentry</i> | Panjang Jaringan (Km)                      |  |
|----------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
|                      |  |  |   | Tegangan Menengah<br><i>Middle Voltage</i> | Tegangan Rendah/<br><i>Low Voltage</i> |
| (1)                  | (2)                                    | (3)                                    | (4)                                     | (5)  | (6)                                    |
| 2007                 | 7 041                                  | 5 070 753                              | 105                                     | 95 662                                     | 102 300                                |
| 2008                 | 7 319                                  | 5 473 350                              | 105                                     | -  | -                                      |
| 2009                 | 7 428                                  | 3 543                                  | 53                                      | 107 690                                    | -                                      |
| 2010                 | 7 041                                  | 5 070 753                              | 77                                      | -  | -                                      |
| 2011                 | 8 457                                  | 7 455                                  | 82                                      | 143,11                                     | -                                      |
| 2012                 | 10 400                                 | *                                      | *                                       | *  | -                                      |
| 2013                 | 10 891                                 | 5 210                                  | 94                                      | 17 800                                     | 205                                    |
| 2014                 | *                                      | *                                      | *                                       | *  | *                                      |
| 2015                 | 13 400                                 | 4 550                                  | 120                                     | 20 000                                     | 205                                    |
| 2016                 | 14 298                                 | 14 209 020                             | 128                                     | 20 000                                     | 220                                    |
| 2017                 | 14 944                                 | 15 219 588                             | 138                                     | 20 000                                     | 220                                    |
| 2018                 | 16 001                                 | 16 789 023                             | 169                                     | 20 000                                     | 220                                    |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom

Source : *State Electricity Company Keerom Region*

**Tabel 6.2.7 Distribusi Penjualan Listrik menurut Jenis Pelanggan, 2018**  
*Table Distribution of Electricity Sales by Type of Consumer, 2018*

| Jenis Pelanggan<br><i>Type of Consumer</i> | Penjualan<br><i>Electric Sales</i><br>(KWH) | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i><br>(KWH) |
|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                      |
| 1. Rumah Tangga (S1 & R)                   | 12 063 050                                  | -  |
| 2. Bisnis (B1, B2 & B3)                    | 2 471 300                                   | -  |
| 3. Industri (I1, I2 & I3)                  | 40 500                                      | -  |
| 4. Kantor Pemerintahan (P)                 | 1 747 900                                   | -  |
| 5. Penyambungan Sementara (M)              | 600   | -  |
| 6. Sosial (S2 & S3)                        | 1 016 900                                   | -  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> 2018                  | 17 340 250                                  | -  |
|  | 2017  | 100,00                                   |
|  | 2016  | 100,00                                   |
|  | 2015  | 100,00                                   |
|  | 2014  | *  |

Sumber : PT. PLN (Persero) Ranting Keerom

Source : *State Electricity Company Keerom Region*



# **BAB VII**

## **Perdagangan**

*Trade*



**Koperasi 3**



**PT 39**



**Perorangan 285**



**CV/firma 283**



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah " <i>General Trade</i>" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia.</p>   | <p>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.</i></p>   |
| <p>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</p>   | <p>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.</i></p>  |
| <p>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.</p>  | <p>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.</i></p>   |
| <p>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.</p> | <p>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.</i></p> |
| <p>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai</p>   | <p>5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export</i></p>  |

ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.

6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
  - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
  - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
  - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
  - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
  - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
  - f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
  - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
  - h. Barang-barang contoh
8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah

*while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*

6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
  - a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
  - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
  - c. *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
  - d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
  - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
  - f. *Packings/containers to be refilled.*
  - g. *Bank notes and securities*
  - h. *Sample goods*

sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.

8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*
9. **Pelabuhan Muat** adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor
9. *Port of loading is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.*
10. **Negara tujuan** adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri
10. *Country of destination is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.*
11. **Jenis komoditi** adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode *Harmonized System* (HS)
11. *Type commodity is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code.*



**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****7.1 Perdagangan**

Di Kabupaten Keerom terdapat 237 perusahaan perdagangan pada tahun 2018. Jumlah tersebut meningkat 7,73 persen dibandingkan jumlah usaha perdagangan tahun sebelumnya. Sebanyak 140 usaha (59,07 persen) termasuk golongan SIUP-K, sedangkan SIUP-M dan SIUP-B masing-masing berjumlah 91 usaha (38,40 persen) dan 6 usaha (2,53 persen).

Sementara itu, Badan Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Keerom mencatat jumlah perusahaan di Kabupaten Keerom terus berkembang. Berdasarkan badan hukumnya, perusahaan berbadan hukum CV dan perorangan merupakan perusahaan terbanyak di Kabupaten Keerom. Perusahaan perorangan tercatat sebanyak 285 perusahaan (46,72%), dan berbadan hukum CV tercatat sebanyak 283 perusahaan (46,39%). Sedangkan PT dan koperasi hanya tercatat masing-masing 39 (6,39%) dan 3 (0,49%) perusahaan.

**7.1 Trade**

*There were 237 trading establishments in Keerom Regency in 2018. There had been an increase by 7,73 percent more than 2017. There were 140 establishments (59,07 percent) belonged to SIUP-K (Small Scale Establishments), while the number of SIUP-M (Medium Scale) and SIUP-B (Large Scale) was 91 establishments (38,40 percent) and 6 establishments (2,53 percent).*

*Meanwhile, Keerom bureau of trade licence and investment stated that the number of firms in Keerom Regency continues to grow. Based on its legal entity, individual companies recorded at 285 companies (46,72%), while CV recorded as much as 283 companies (46,39%). Whereas PT and cooperatives only recorded 39 (6,39%) and 3 (0,49%) companies respectively.*

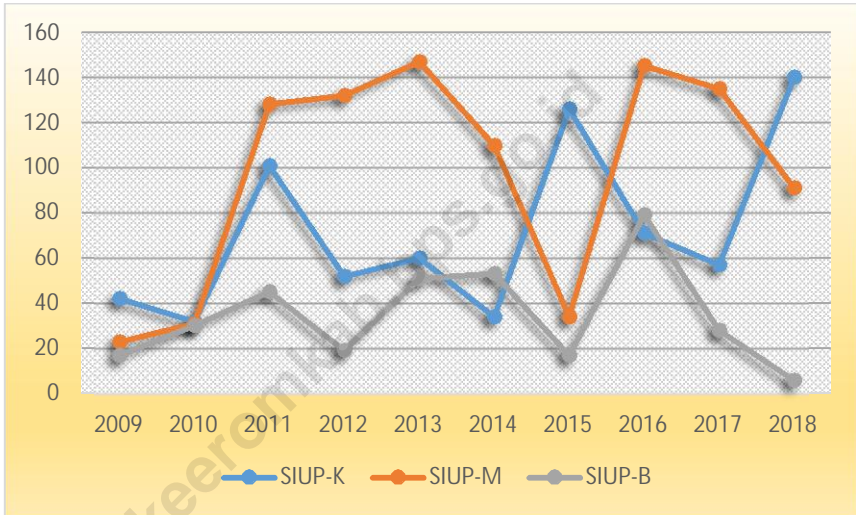




Gambar  
Picture

7.1

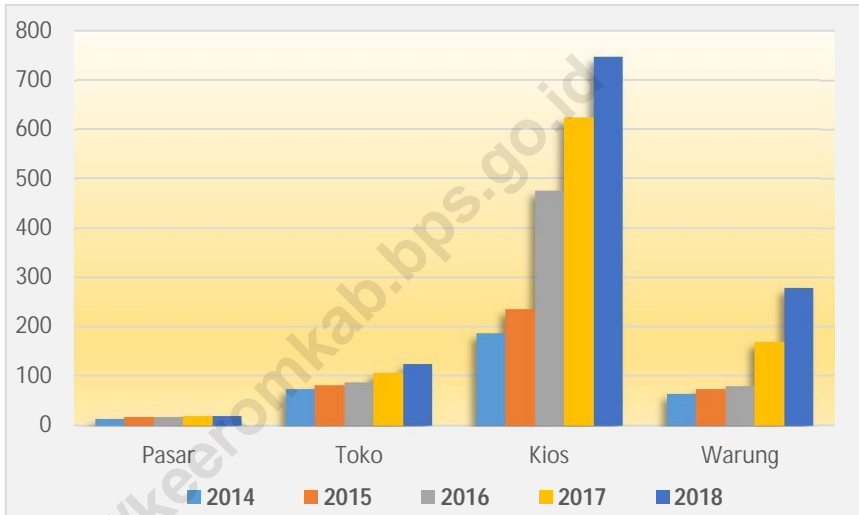
Persentase Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Golongan SIUP di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Percentage of Trading Companies by Type of SIUP (Establishment Licence) in Keerom Regency, 2018*





**Gambar**  
*Picture* 7.2

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014-2018**  
*Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Keerom Regency, 2014-2018*





**Tabel 7.1.1** Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Keerom, 2013-2018  
*Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Keerom Regency, 2013-2018*

| Tipe Badan Hukum<br><i>Type of Business Entity</i> | 2013       | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        |
| Perseroan Terbatas                                 | 72         | 48         | 47         | 58         | 28         | 39         |
| CV/Firma   | 350        | 319        | 287        | 368        | 131        | 283        |
| Koperasi   | 7          | 5          | 5          | 4          | 4          | 3          |
| Perorangan   | 143        | 151        | 112        | 217        | 57         | 285        |
| Lainnya  | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                               | <b>572</b> | <b>523</b> | <b>451</b> | <b>647</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>610</b> |

Sumber : Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Investment Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 7.1.2 Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Table Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Keerom, Regency, 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pedagang Besar<br><i>Wholesaler</i> | Pedagang<br>Menengah<br><i>Medium Trader</i> | Pedagang Kecil<br><i>Small Trader</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                 | (3)  | (4)                                   |
| 1  | Web                             | 0                                   | 7  | 10                                    |
| 2  | Towe                            | 0                                   | 0  | 3                                     |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | 0                                   | 6  | 10                                    |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 2                                   | 25   | 35                                    |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | 0                                   | 0  | 2                                     |
| 6  | Waris                           | 0                                   | 10   | 18                                    |
| 7  | Arso                            | 5                                   | 245  | 285                                   |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 0                                   | 9  | 22                                    |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 0                                   | 85   | 108                                   |
| 10 | Mannem                          | 0                                   | 46   | 64                                    |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 4                                   | 135  | 165                                   |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>11</b>                           | <b>568</b>                                   | <b>722</b>                            |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 7.1.3 **Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Keerom, 2014-2018**  
**Table** 7.1.3 **Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Keerom Regency, 2014-2018**

| Sarana Perdagangan<br><i>Trading Facilities</i> | 2014       | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018         |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)          |
| Pasar/ <i>Market</i>                            | 13         | 16         | 17         | 18         | 19           |
| Toko/Store                                      | 74         | 81         | 87         | 107        | 125          |
| Kios  | 186        | 235        | 475        | 624        | 746          |
| Warung  | 63         | 73         | 80         | 168        | 278          |
| <b>Jumlah/ <i>Total</i></b>                     | <b>336</b> | <b>405</b> | <b>659</b> | <b>917</b> | <b>1 168</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel 7.1.4  
Table

Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Distrik di  
Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict  
in Keerom Regency, 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | KUD<br>Konsumsi | Produsen  | Jasa     | Simpan<br>Pinjam | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|------------------|------------------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)             | (3)       | (4)      | (5)              | (6)                    |
| 1  | Web                             | 6               | -         | -        | -                | 6                      |
| 2  | Towe                            | 6               | -         | -        | -                | 6                      |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | 1               | -         | -        | -                | 1                      |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 3               | 3         | 1        | -                | 7                      |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | 1               | -         | -        | -                | 1                      |
| 6  | Waris                           | 4               | 3         | -        | -                | 7                      |
| 7  | Arso                            | 46              | 3         | 6        | 7                | 62                     |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 7               | 6         | -        | 2                | 15                     |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 8               | 3         | -        | 4                | 15                     |
| 10 | Mannem                          | 3               | -         | -        | 2                | 5                      |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 20              | 3         | -        | 5                | 28                     |
|    | <b>Keerom</b>                   | <b>105</b>      | <b>21</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>20</b>        | <b>153</b>             |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency*



Tabel  
Table 7.1.5

Banyaknya Perusahaan Perdagangan menurut Golongan Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP), 2009-2018  
*Number of Trading Establishments by Classification of Trading Letters of Allowance, 2009 – 2018*

| Tahun/ Year | Golongan Usaha/ Type of Business |        |        | Jumlah Total |
|-------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|
|             | SIUP                             |        |        |              |
|             | SIUP-K                           | SIUP-M | SIUP-B |              |
| (1)         | (2)                              | (3)    | (4)    | (5)          |
| 2009        | 42                               | 23     | 17     | 82           |
| 2010        | 32                               | 31     | 30     | 93           |
| 2011        | 101                              | 128    | 45     | 274          |
| 2012        | 52                               | 132    | 19     | 203          |
| 2013        | 60                               | 147    | 51     | 258          |
| 2014        | 34                               | 110    | 53     | 197          |
| 2015        | 126                              | 34     | 17     | 177          |
| 2016        | 71                               | 145    | 79     | 295          |
| 2017        | 57                               | 135    | 28     | 220          |
| 2018        | 140                              | 91     | 6      | 237          |

Sumber : Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom  
Source : *Investment Services of Keerom Regency*

Catatan : 1. ≤ Rp. 200.000.000,- (Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan)/SIUP-K  
2. ≤ Rp. 500.000.000,- (Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan)/SIUP-M  
3. > Rp. 500.000.000,- (Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan)/SIUP-B

**Tabel 7.1.6** Jumlah Perusahaan Berdasarkan SIUP dan Perusahaan yang Telah Memperoleh Tanda Daftar Perusahaan (TDP), 2014-2018  
*Table Number of Establishments by SIUP and TDP, 2014 - 2018*

| Uraian<br><i>Description</i>  | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| <b>I. Golongan Perusahaan Menurut Permodalan/ <i>Establishment Group by Capital</i></b> |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1. Perdagangan Besar<br><i>Wholesale Trading</i>  | 53   | 17   | 79   | 28   | 6    |
| 2. Perdagangan Menengah<br><i>Medium Scale Trading</i>                                  | 110  | 34   | 145  | 135  | 91   |
| 3. Perdagangan Kecil<br><i>Small Scale Trading</i>                                      | 34   | 126  | 71   | 57   | 140  |
| 4. SIUP   | 197  | 177  | 295  | 220  | 237  |
| <b>II. Golongan Usaha Menurut Badan Hukum/ <i>Establishment by Corporation</i></b>      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1. Perseroan Terbatas (PT)<br><i>Limited Persero</i>                                    | 48   | 47   | 58   | 30   | 39   |
| 2. Koperasi<br><i>Cooperation</i>   | 5    | 5    | 4    | 5    | 3    |
| 3. C.V.   | 319  | 287  | 368  | 133  | 283  |
| 4. Firma/ <i>Firm</i>   | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 5. Perusahaan Perorangan<br><i>Personal Establishment</i>                               | 151  | 112  | 217  | 4    | 285  |

Sumber : Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Satu Pintu Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Investment and One-Stop Services Board of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 7.1.7** Banyaknya Sarana Ekonomi menurut Distrik, 2016  
*Table Number of Economic infrastructure by District, 2016*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Pasar<br><i>Market</i> | Mini Market<br><i>Mini Market</i> | Restoran/<br>Rumah/<br>Makan<br><i>Restaurant</i> | Warung/Kedai Makan<br><i>Food Stall</i> | Toko/Warung<br>Kelontong<br><i>Small Shop</i> |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)                        | (2)                    | (3)                               | (4)   | (5)                                     | (6)   |
| 1. Web                     | -                      | -                                 | -   | -                                       | 40  |
| 2. Towe                    | -                      | -                                 | -   | -                                       | 6   |
| 3. Yaffi                   | -                      | -                                 | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 4. Senggi                  | 2                      | -                                 | -   | 3                                       | 33  |
| 5. Kaisenar                | -                      | -                                 | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 6. Waris                   | 2                      | -                                 | -   | -                                       | 36  |
| 7. Arso                    | 9                      | 2                                 | 3   | 117                                     | 388   |
| 8. Arso Timur              | 8                      | -                                 | -   | 6                                       | 62  |
| 9. Arso Barat              | -                      | -                                 | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 10. Mannem                 | -                      | -                                 | -   | -                                       | -   |
| 11. Skanto                 | 6                      | -                                 | 9   | 30                                      | 89  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>       | 27                     | 2                                 | 12  | 156                                     | 654   |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : BPS-Statistics of Keerom Regency*



# BAB VIII

## Hotel & Pariwisata

*Hotel and Tourism*

### Potensi Budaya Kab Keerom

*Culture Potential of Keerom Regency*

Rumah Adat  
*Traditional House*



Suku  
*Ethnic Group*



Tarian Daerah  
*Traditional Dance*



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Wisatawan mancanegara** (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "*Cruise passengers*"). *Cruise Passengers* ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:*
  - a. *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
  - b. *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*

menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

2. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.  
*2. **Average length of stay** is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.  
*3. **The business of providing accommodation** is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
4. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.  
*4. **Hotel** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
5. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan  
*5. **A star hotel** is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as*



penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

*other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

6. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
7. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.

6. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
7. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*



**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****8.1 Hotel**

Kabupaten Keerom terletak di sebelah selatan Kota Jayapura dan memiliki jarak sekitar 60 km dari ibukota Provinsi Papua (Kota Jayapura). Terdapat satu hotel di Kabupaten Keerom karena wilayah ini namun pada tahun 2018 belum diremiskan dan akan mulai beroperasi pada tahun 2019.

**8.1 Hotel**

*Keerom Regency is located in southern of Jayapura Municipality and has a distance of about 60 km from the provincial capital of Papua (Jayapura Municipality). There is one hotel in Keerom Regency because of this area but in 2018 it has not yet been launched and will start operating in 2019.*

**8.2 Pariwisata**

Kabupaten Keerom yang terbentuk pada tahun 2002 ini memiliki beragam destinasi wisata baik wisata budaya, religi, maupun agro wisata. Pemerintah daerah Kabupaten Keerom melalui Dinas Pariwisata tengah gencar mempromosikan pariwisata untuk mengundang wisatawan baik domestik maupun mancanegara untuk datang berkunjung ke Kabupaten Keerom.

**8.2 Tourism**

*Keerom Regency, which was formed in 2002, has a variety of tourist destinations including cultural, religious and agro-tourism. The government of Keerom Regency through the Tourism Services is intensively promoting tourism to invite tourists both domestic and foreign to come to visit Keerom Regency.*

Berdasarkan katalog wisata yang diterbitkan oleh Dinas pariwisata kabupaten Keerom setidaknya ada 7 destinasi wisata yang dapat dikunjungi, antara lain:

*Based on the tourism catalog published by the Keerom district tourism office there are at least 7 tourist destinations that can be visited, namely:*

1. Kebun Buah Naga
2. Goa Maria Gunung Sanggaria
3. Tugu Peringatan Masuknya Penginjilan Katolik

1. *Dragon Fruit Farm*
2. *Maria Cave of Gunung Sanggaria*

4. Kolam Renang Waisamba
5. Air Terjun Beyam Tas Wagel
6. Rumah Adat (Abrap dan Marap)
7. Kampung Wisata Yowong

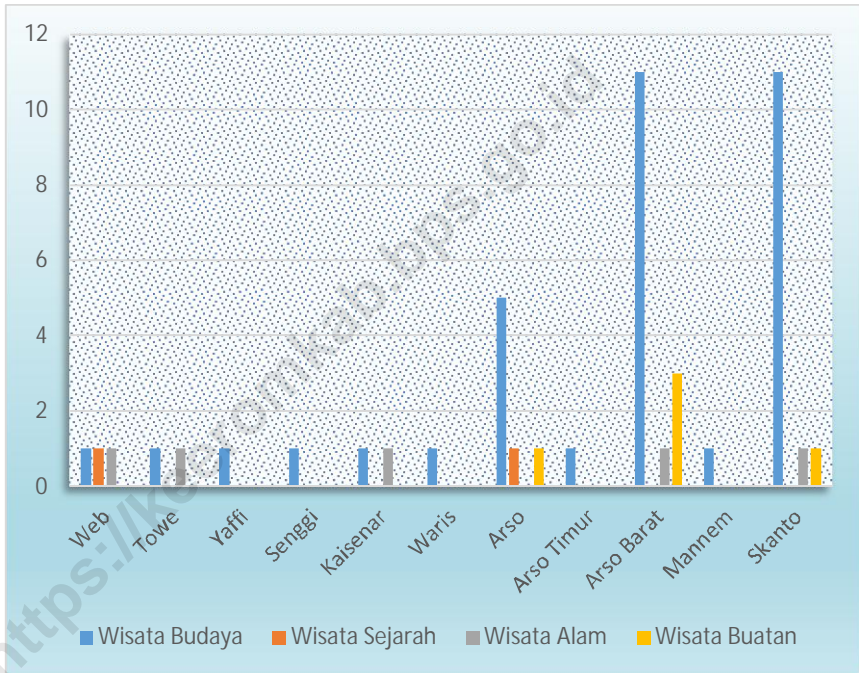
Selain itu terdapat juga juga 8 jenis tarian tradisional dan nusantara yang biasa dipentaskan di kabupaten Keerom, yakni tari Yonggoai, Wama (Tari Dewa), Sanggal, Yanggis, Sambabue, Yanung Yarma, Reog Ponorogo, dan Kuda Lumping.

*3. Monument to the Allegation of Catholic Evangelism*

- 4. Waisamba Swimming Pool*
- 5. Beyam Bag Wagel Waterfall*
- 6. Traditional Houses (Abrap and Marap)*
- 7. Yowong Tourism Village*

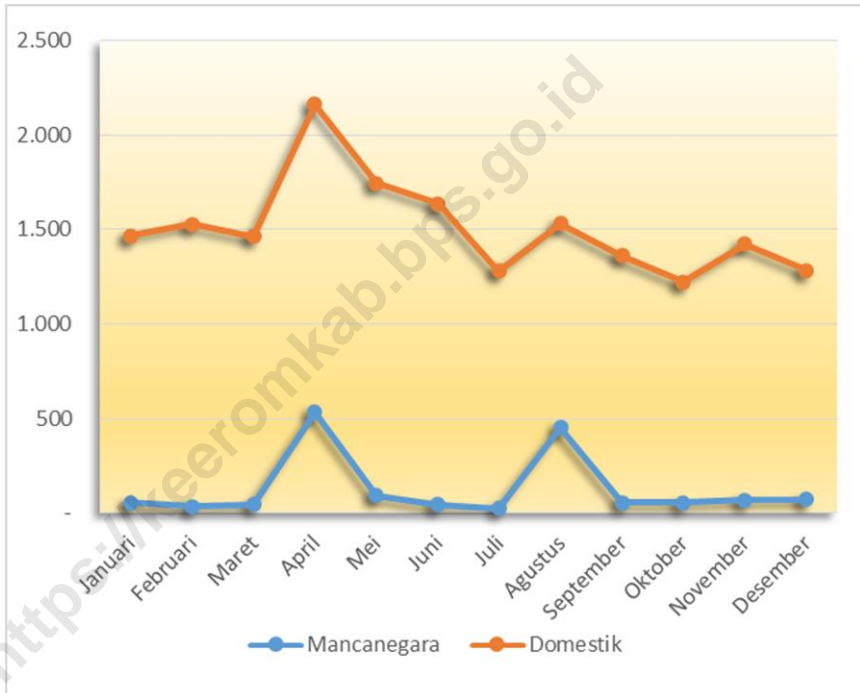
*In addition there are also 8 types of traditional dances and archipelago that are commonly performed in Keerom district, namely Yonggoai, Wama (Dewa Dance), Sanggal, Yanggis, Sambabue, Yanung Yarma, Reog Ponorogo, and Kuda Lumping.*

**Gambar 8.1** Jumlah Potensi Wisata Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Picture 8.1* Number of Tourism Potential in Keerom Regency, 2018





**Gambar 8.2** Jumlah Wisatawan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Picture 8.2* Number of Tourists by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018







Tabel

8.1.1

Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018

*Table**Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourists by Month in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Jenis Wisatawan |          |        |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|
|                             | Mancanegara     | Domestik | Jumlah |
| (1)                         | (2)             | (3)      | (4)    |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 53              | 1 465    | 1 518  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 34              | 1 526    | 1 560  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 44              | 1 462    | 1 506  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 532             | 2 163    | 2 695  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 93              | 1 743    | 1 836  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 45              | 1 637    | 1 682  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 24              | 1 281    | 1 305  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 453             | 1 531    | 1 984  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 53              | 1 362    | 1,415  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 53              | 1 221    | 1 274  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 67              | 1 421    | 1 488  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 73              | 1 284    | 1 357  |
| Jumlah                      | 1 524           | 18 096   | 18 096 |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Tourism Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 8.1.2 **Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Klasifikasi di Kabupaten Keerom, 2013-2018**  
**Table** 8.1.2 *Number of Hotel and Other Accommodations by Classification in Keerom Regency, 2013-2018*

| Tahun<br><i>Year</i> | Hotel/ <i>Hotels</i>          |                            |                            |                            |                            | Akomodasi<br>Lainnya<br><i>Other<br/>Accommodation</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
|                      | Bintang<br>1<br><i>1 Star</i> | Bintang 2<br><i>2 Star</i> | Bintang 3<br><i>3 Star</i> | Bintang 4<br><i>4 Star</i> | Bintang 5<br><i>5 Star</i> |  |
| (1)                  | (2)                           | (3)                        | (4)                        | (5)                        | (6)                        | (7)  |
| 2013                 | -                             | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                          | -  |
| 2014                 | -                             | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                          | -  |
| 2015                 | -                             | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                          | -  |
| 2016                 | -                             | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                          | -  |
| 2017                 | -                             | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                          | -  |
| 2018                 | 1                             | 0                          | 0                          | 0                          | 0                          | Rumah kost =<br>20 rumah                               |
| <b>Jumlah</b>        | <b>1</b>                      | <b>-</b>                   | <b>--</b>                  | <b>-</b>                   | <b>-</b>                   | <b>20</b>  |

Sumber : Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi

Source : *Accommodation Services Establishment Survey*

**Tabel**  
*Table* 8.1.3

**Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom (hari), 2018**  
*Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month in Keerom Regency (day), 2018*

| <b>Bulan</b><br><i>Month</i> | <b>Tamu Asing</b><br><i>Foreign Visitor</i> | <b>Tamu Domestik</b><br><i>Domestic Visitor</i> |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                          | (2)   | (3)   |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>      | -   | -   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>    | -   | -   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>          | -   | -   |
| April/ <i>April</i>          | -   | -   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>              | -   | -   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>            | -   | -   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>            | -   | -   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>       | -   | -   |
| September/ <i>September</i>  | -   | -   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>      | -   | -   |
| November/ <i>November</i>    | -   | -   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>    | -   | -   |
| <b>2017</b>                  | -   | -   |

Sumber : Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi

Source : *Accommodation Services Establishment Survey*

Tabel  
Table

8.1.4

Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodations by Type of Accomodation and Month in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Hotel Berbintang<br><i>Star Hotel</i> | Hotel Nonbintang<br><i>Nonstar Hotel</i> |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                         | (2)                                   | (3)                                      |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | -                                     | -  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | -                                     | -  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | -                                     | -  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | -                                     | -  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | -                                     | -  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | -                                     | -  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | -                                     | -  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | -                                     | -  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | -                                     | -  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | -                                     | -  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | -                                     | -  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | -                                     | -  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>         | -                                     | -  |

Sumber Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi  
*Source Accommodation Services Establishment Survey*

**Tabel 8.1.5** Jumlah Restoran/Rumah Makan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 dan 2018  
*Table 8.1.5 Number of Restaurant by Subdistrict in Keerom Regency, 2017 and 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |            | 2017       | 2018       |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                             |            | (2)        | (3)        |
| 1                               | Web        | 2          | 3          |
| 2                               | Towe       | 0          | 0          |
| 3                               | Yaffi      | 0          | 0          |
| 4                               | Senggi     | 5          | 7          |
| 5                               | Kaisenar   | 0          | 0          |
| 6                               | Waris      | 1          | 2          |
| 7                               | Arso       | 42         | 50         |
| 8                               | Arso Timur | 2          | 3          |
| 9                               | Arso Barat | 20         | 24         |
| 10                              | Mannem     | 6          | 8          |
| 11                              | Skanto     | 34         | 40         |
| <b>Keerom</b>                   |            | <b>112</b> | <b>137</b> |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan Koperasi Kabupaten Keerom  
 Source : *Industry, Trade and Cooperation Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 8.2.1 **Potensi Wisata Kabupaten Keerom**  
*Table* *Tourism Potential in Keerom Regency*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Potensi Wisata/ <i>Tourism Potential</i>  |  |
|----------------------------|---|--|
|                            | Wisata Budaya   | Wisata Sejarah   |
| (1)                        | (2)   | (3)  |
| 1. Arso,<br>Arso Barat     | Rumah Adat Yanggis  | 1. Tugu Peringatan Gereja<br>Katolik Masuk Papua<br>2. Goa Bunda Maria Sanggaria |
| 2. Skanto                  | Rumah Adat Yanggis  | 18 Bangkai Pesawat Perang<br>Dunia II  |
| 3. Waris                   | 1. Rumah Adat Tondo Rur<br>2. Seni Tari Tradisional<br>3. Rumah Adat Yanggis (Suku<br>Fermanggem) | Lapangan Terbang Kenandega   |
| 4. Senggi,<br>Kaisenar     | 1. Rumah Adat Hohoam/<br>Haebafa Woro<br>2. Seni Tari Tradisional                                 | Lapangan Terbang Senggi  |
| 5. Web,<br>Yaffi           | 1. Rumah Adat Hohoam/<br>Haebafa Woro<br>2. Seni Tari Tradisional                                 | 1. Lapangan Terbang Honda<br>Amgotro<br>2. Ukiran Peradaban Goa-goa              |
| 6. Arso Timur,<br>Mannem   | Rumah Adat Yanggis  | -  |
| 7. Towe                    | Rumah Adat  | -  |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Youth, Sport, Culture and Tourism Services of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 8.2.1 **Lanjutan**  
*Table* *Continued*

|    | Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Potensi Wisata/ <i>Tourism Potential</i>                       |   |
|----|----------------------------|--|---|
|    |                            | Wisata Alam  | Wisata Buatan   |
|    | (1)                        | (4)  | (5)   |
| 1. | Arso,<br>Arso Barat        | Telaga Idomoi I, II  | -   |
| 2. | Skanto                     | 1. Telaga Yuwom<br>2. Goa Kelelawar<br>3. Air Terjun Skanto    | -   |
| 3. | Waris                      | Air Terjun Kalifam   | 1. Kampung Wisata Banda dan Pund<br>2. Tugu Perbatasan RI-PNG |
| 4. | Senggi,<br>Kaisenar        | -  | -   |
| 5. | Web,<br>Yaffi              | -  | -   |
| 6. | Arso Timur,<br>Mannem      | 1. Air Terjun Kali Sangke<br>2. Air Panas Asin<br>(Muepruswar) | Kampung Wisata Kali Asin                                      |
| 7. | Towe                       | 1. Kali Hitam<br>2. Air Terjun Towe Hitam                      | -   |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source* : *Youth, Sport, Culture and Tourism Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table

8.2.2

**Potensi Budaya (Rumah Adat, Suku dan Tarian Tradisional)  
Kabupaten Keerom**  
*Culture Potential (Traditional House, Ethnic Group and  
Traditional Dance) of Keerom Regency*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Potensi Budaya<br><i>Culture Potential</i> |                             |   |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|
|                            | Rumah Adat<br><i>Traditional House</i>     | Suku<br><i>Ethnic Group</i> | Tarian Daerah<br><i>Traditional Dance</i> |
| (1)                        | (2)  | (3)                         | (4)                                       |
| 1. Arso,<br>Arso Barat     | Yanggis                                    | Wikaya                      | Yongguai                                  |
| 2. Skanto                  | Yanggis                                    | Wikaya                      | Yongguai                                  |
| 3. Waris                   | Yanggis, Tondorup                          | Fermanggem, Walsa           | Tiih, Wama, Sanggai                       |
| 4. Senggi,<br>Kaisenar     | Heru Woro/<br>Hoham Woro/<br>Haebafa Woro  | Dra, Emem, Yetfa,<br>Towe   | Heru/ Kuru, Woro<br>Heru, Sawa            |
| 5. Web,<br>Yaffi           | Heru Woro/<br>Hoham Woro/<br>Haebafa Woro  | Dra, Emem, Yetfa,<br>Towe   | Heru/ Kuru, Woro<br>Heru, Sawa            |
| 6. Arso Timur,<br>Mannem   | Yanggis                                    | Manem                       | Yongguai                                  |
| 7. Towe                    | Heru Woro/<br>Hoham Woro/<br>Haebafa Woro  | Dra, Emem, Yetfa,<br>Towe   | Heru/ Kuru, Woro<br>Heru, Sawa            |

Sumber : Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Youth, Sport, Culture and Tourism Services of Keerom Regency



# BAB IX

## Transportasi & Komunikasi

*Transportation and Communication*

Ada **39 Menara Telekomunikasi** yang tersebar di Kabupaten Keerom



Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Keerom : **673,73 km**



Jumlah Armada Angkutan umum yang melayani Trayek di Kabupaten Keerom adalah sebanyak **57 Angkutan Umum**



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. **Mobil bis** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*

4. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
  5. Data panjang jalan negara, jalan provinsi, dan jalan kabupaten bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.
  6. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
  7. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*
  5. *Data on the length of state, provincial, and regency roads were taken from Regency Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5 questionnaire.*
  6. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
  7. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*

8. **Jaringan telekomunikasi** adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.
9. Telepon tetap kabel dalam Susenas disebut **telepon rumah** adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan suatu nomor telepon, dikenal pula sebagai Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah.
10. **Telepon bergerak seluler** adalah perangkat telekomunikasi elektronik yang mempunyai kemampuan dasar yang sama dengan telepon tetap kabel, namun dapat dibawa ke mana-mana (portable, mobile) dan tidak perlu disambungkan dengan jaringan telekomunikasi kabel. Selain berfungsi sebagai telepon, telepon selular modern biasanya
- 8. **Telecommunication network** is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*
- 9. **Fixed line telephone based on Susenas called home phone** is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.*
- 10. **Cellular mobile phone** is an electronic telecommunication device which has the same basic capabilities with fixed cables, but can be taken anywhere (portable, mobile) and does not need to be connected to the wired telecommunications networks. In addition to functioning as a telephone, modern mobile phone typically supports additional*

mendukung layanan tambahan seperti Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail dan akses Internet, aplikasi bisnis dan permainan, serta fotografi. Saat ini, Indonesia mempunyai dua sistem jaringan telepon bergerak seluler yaitu Global System for Mobile Telecommunications (GSM) dan CDMA.

*services such as Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail and access to the Internet, business applications and games, as well as photography. Currently, Indonesia has two cellular mobile telephone network system that are GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) and Code Division Multiple Access (CDMA).*

11. **Internet** adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.

11. *The internet is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****9.1 Transportasi**

Transportasi sangat dibutuhkan untuk menjamin terselenggaranya mobilitas penduduk maupun barang. Sehingga diharapkan dengan adanya ketersediaan sistem transportasi ini dapat menunjang berbagai aktivitas ekonomi di suatu wilayah. Pada umumnya daerah-daerah yang memiliki jaringan angkutan darat sebagai sarana yang menghubungkan daerah tersebut dengan daerah lain, akan memiliki pertumbuhan ekonomi yang lebih cepat dibandingkan daerah-daerah yang terisolir.

Sarana transportasi di Kabupaten Keerom cukup beragam. Sebagian wilayah telah dapat diakses melalui jalan darat. Namun beberapa daerah untuk mencapainya harus menggunakan speedboat/ perahu/ katingting (perahu bermesin) bahkan menggunakan pesawat/ helikopter.

Distrik Towe merupakan salah satu distrik di Kabupaten Keerom dimana untuk mencapai wilayah tersebut hanya dapat menggunakan transportasi udara.

Sementara itu, wilayah di Kabupaten Keerom yang sudah dapat terakses jalur darat telah terhubung

**9.1 Transportation**

*Transportation is needed to ensure the mobility of people and goods. So hopefully by the availability A good transportation system is needed to ensure population and goods mobility which will support the region economic activities. Generally, areas that have good of land transportation network that connects the area with other regions, will have faster economic growth than isolated areas.*

*There are quite a diversity in Keerom transportation system. Most of Keerom areas are accessible by land transportation. But there are areas which can only be reached by speed boat/ boat/ motor boat or even by airplane or helicopter.*

*Towe District is one of the area in Keerom where it can only be reached by air transportation.*

*Meanwhile, the area in Keerom Regency that has been accessible to land routes has been connected*

melalui jalan dengan permukaan jalan berbagai tipe. Panjang jalan kabupaten di Kabupaten Keerom pada tahun 2018 mencapai 673,733 km.

Berdasarkan catatan Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, sepanjang 179,06 km jalan di Kabupaten Keerom merupakan jalan beraspal. Sementara itu, jalan-jalan yang menghubungkan wilayah di Kabupaten Keerom sebagian besar masih merupakan pengerasan tanah yang ditimbun kerikil..

#### Komunikasi

Infrastruktur lain yang tidak kalah penting adalah sarana jembatan. Panjang jembatan di tahun 2018 ini tidak mengalami perubahan dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya yakni sepanjang 3.180,50 m.

Sebagian besar kampung di Kabupaten Keerom telah dapat diakses dengan kendaraan roda empat. Namun demikian, kondisi alam yang sulit di Distrik Towe menyebabkan kampung-kampung yang terdapat di distrik ini tidak terakses oleh kendaraan roda empat. Sarana transportasi antar kampung hanya dapat ditempuh dengan berjalan kaki.

Selain akses jalan yang sedang mengalami perbaikan, sarana telekomunikasi di Kabupaten Keerom juga mengalami peningkatan dilihat

*through roads with various types of road surfaces. The length of district roads in Keerom Regency in 2017 reached 673,733 km.*

*Based on the record of the Public Works Department, about 163,87 km of roads in Keerom Regency is a asphalted road. While, most of the roads that connect areas between districts in Keerom Regency is largely hardened roads of the stockpiled gravel soil.*

#### Communication

*Another infrastructure that is no less important is the bridge facilities. The length of the bridge in 2018 has not changed compared to the previous year, which is 3,180.50 m.*

*In general, most of the villages in Keerom Regency are accesible by four wheel vehicles. However, the difficult natural conditions in the Towe District have caused the resident to travel on foot.*

*In addition to road access that is undergoing repairs, telecommunications facilities in Keerom Regency have also seen an increase in*



dari jumlah menara telekomunikasi yang bertambah sebanyak 5 unit baru di tahun 2018 ini sehingga total ada 39 unit menara telekomunikasi di kabupaten Keerom.

*the number of telecommunication towers which increased by 5 new units in 2018 so that there are a total of 39 units of telecommunication towers in Keerom district.*

## 9.2 Komunikasi

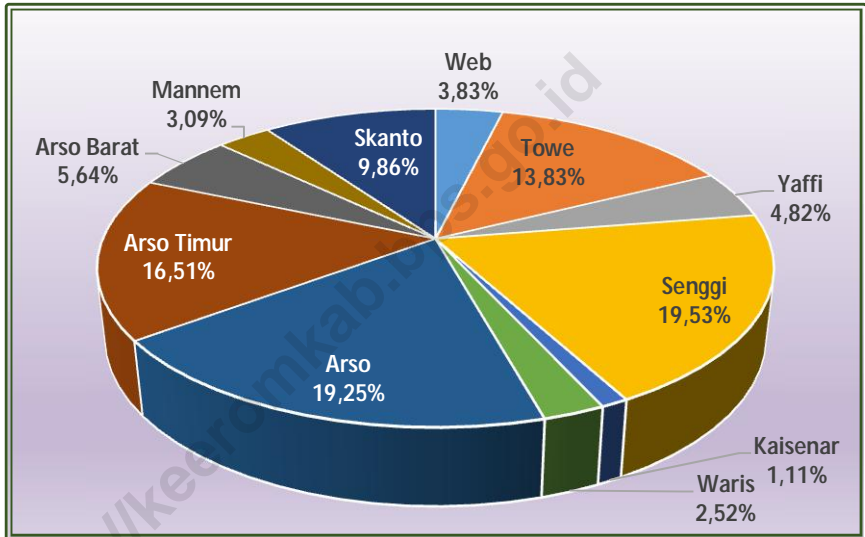
Selain akses jalan yang sedang mengalami perbaikan, sarana telekomunikasi di Kabupaten Keerom masih mengalami keterbatasan di beberapa wilayah, khususnya daerah terpencil. Kantor pos sebagai salah satu sarana telekomunikasi hanya terdapat di 2 distrik, yaitu kantor pos di Distrik Waris serta di Distrik Arso. Sepanjang tahun 2017, jumlah surat yang dikirim dan diterima melalui kantor pos tercatat ada sebanyak 1.343 surat dikirim dan 4.938 surat diterima. Sedangkan untuk paket ada sebanyak 787 paket terkirim dan 4.189 paket diterima.

## 9.2 Communication

*In addition to the on going repair of the road, Districts in Keerom still have limitations in telecommunication facilities in some areas, especially in remote areas. The post office as one of the telecommunication facilities exist only on two districts, including one post office in the Waris District and Arso District. Throughout the year 2017, the number of letters sent and received through the post office, there were 1,343 letters sent and 4,938 letters received. While for the package there were 787 packages sent and 4,189 packages received.*

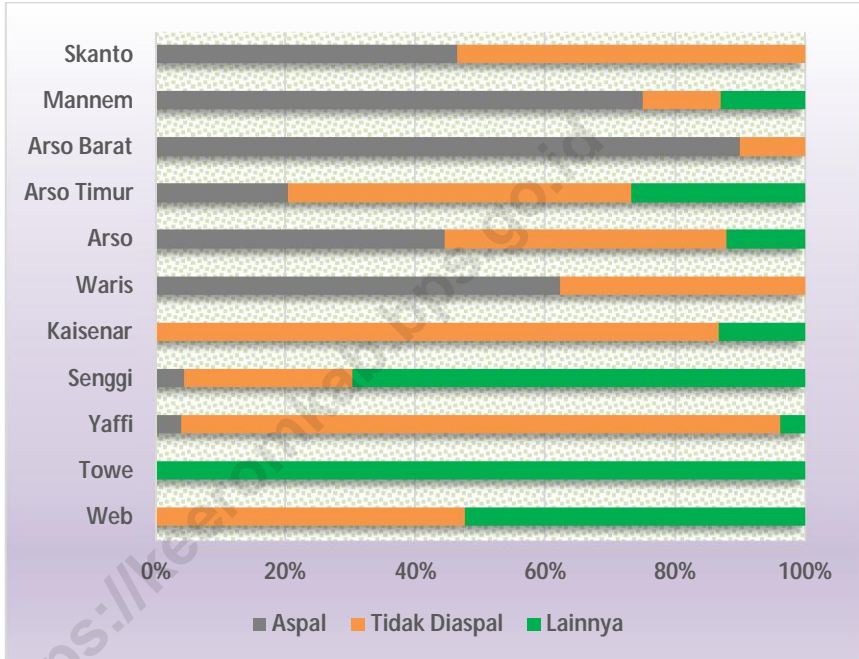


**Gambar 9.1** Persentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Picture 9.1 Percentage of Regency Road Length by District, 2018*





**Gambar 9.2** Persentase Jenis Permukaan Jalan Menurut Distrik, 2018  
*Picture 9.2 Type of Road Percentage by District, 2018*



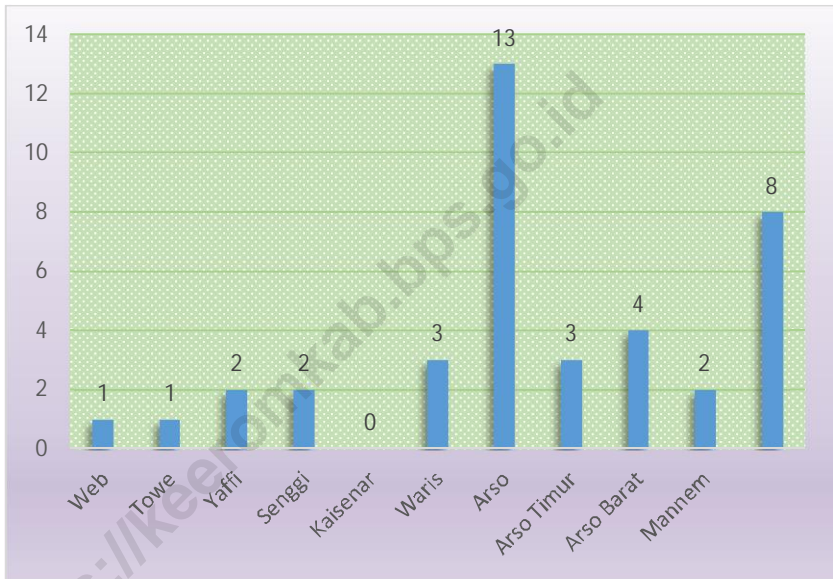


**Gambar**  
*Picture*

9.3

**Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**

*Number of Telecommunication Tower by Distric in Keerom Regency, 2018*







Tabel 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018  
*Table Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Level of Government Authority in Keerom Regency (km), 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelola<br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> |                             |                                       |                        |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Negara<br><i>State</i>  | Provinsi<br><i>Province</i> | Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/City</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                         | (4)                                   | (5)                    |
| 1 Web                           | ...   | ...                         | 25,80                                 | 25,80                  |
| 2 Towe                          | ...   | ...                         | 93,20                                 | 93,20                  |
| 3 Yaffi                         | ...   | ...                         | 32,50                                 | 32,50                  |
| 4 Senggi                        | ...   | ...                         | 131,56                                | 131,56                 |
| 5 Kaisenar                      | ...   | ...                         | 7,50                                  | 7,50                   |
| 6 Waris                         | ...   | ...                         | 17,00                                 | 17,00                  |
| 7 Arso                          | ...   | ...                         | 129,54                                | 129,54                 |
| 8 Arso Timur                    | ...   | ...                         | 111,21                                | 111,21                 |
| 9 Arso Barat                    | ...   | ...                         | 37,63                                 | 37,63                  |
| 10 Mannem                       | ...   | ...                         | 20,81                                 | 20,81                  |
| 11 Skanto                       | ...   | ...                         | 66,99                                 | 66,99                  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>            | ...   | ...                         | <b>673,73</b>                         | <b>673,73</b>          |

Catatan : Mengacu kepada SK Bupati No 58A tahun 2015 Tentang Penetapan Ruas – Ruas Jalan Sebagai Jalan Kabupaten

*Note* : Refer to Regent Decree No. 58 A 2015 concerning Determination of Roads as Regency Roads

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : Public Work Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel

9.1.2

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018

Table

*Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Type of Road Surface in Keerom Regency (km), 2018*

|                          |            | Jenis Permukaan Jalan*/ Type of Road Surface |                               |                  |                 |
|--------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict |            | Aspal<br>Pavement                            | Tidak<br>Diaspal<br>Not Paved | Lainnya<br>Other | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      |            | (2)  | (3)                           | (4)              | (5)             |
| 1                        | Web        | 0,00   | 12,30                         | 13,50            | 25,80           |
| 2                        | Towe       | 0,00   | 0,00                          | 93,20            | 93,20           |
| 3                        | Yaffi      | 1,28   | 30,00                         | 1,22             | 32,50           |
| 4                        | Senggi     | 5,90   | 34,10                         | 91,56            | 131,56          |
| 5                        | Kaisenar   | 0,00   | 6,50                          | 1,00             | 7,50            |
| 6                        | Waris      | 10,59  | 6,41                          | 0,00             | 17,00           |
| 7                        | Arso       | 57,80  | 56,13                         | 15,74            | 129,68          |
| 8                        | Arso Timur | 22,76  | 58,79                         | 29,66            | 111,21          |
| 9                        | Arso Barat | 34,20  | 3,83                          | 0,00             | 38,03           |
| 10                       | Mannem     | 15,61  | 2,50                          | 2,70             | 20,81           |
| 11                       | Skanto     | 30,92  | 35,53                         | 0,00             | 66,45           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>     |            | <b>179,06</b>                                | <b>246,09</b>                 | <b>248,58</b>    | <b>673,73</b>   |

Catatan : Hanya jalan kabupaten

Note : Only regency roads

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Public Work Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 9.1.3** Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom (km), 2018  
*Table 9.1.3 Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Road Condition in Keerom Regency (km), 2018*

|    | Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kondisi Jalan* / <i>Road Condition</i> |                           |                         |  |
|----|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|    |                                 | Baik<br><i>Good</i>                    | Sedang<br><i>Moderate</i> | Rusak<br><i>Damaged</i> | Rusak Berat<br><i>Severely Damaged</i> |
|    | (1)                             | (2)                                    | (3)                       | (4)                     | (5)                                    |
| 1  | Web                             | 0,00                                   | 2,00                      | 12,20                   | 10,60                                  |
| 2  | Towe                            | 0,00                                   | 1,90                      | 0,00                    | 91,30                                  |
| 3  | Yaffi                           | 1,40                                   | 21,80                     | 0,00                    | 10,30                                  |
| 4  | Senggi                          | 5,90                                   | 16,75                     | 18,35                   | 32,70                                  |
| 5  | Kaisenar                        | 0,00                                   | 7,50                      | 0,00                    | 0,00                                   |
| 6  | Waris                           | 8,72                                   | 3,80                      | 4,00                    | 0,48                                   |
| 7  | Arso                            | 50,68                                  | 23,49                     | 104,50                  | 8,74                                   |
| 8  | Arso Timur                      | 23,61                                  | 35,70                     | 22,24                   | 29,66                                  |
| 9  | Arso Barat                      | 30,75                                  | 2,85                      | 4,03                    | 0,00                                   |
| 10 | Mannem                          | 14,41                                  | 2,50                      | 0,00                    | 3,90                                   |
| 11 | Skanto                          | 30,09                                  | 12,00                     | 11,10                   | 13,80                                  |
|    | <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>            | <b>165,56</b>                          | <b>130,28</b>             | <b>176,42</b>           | <b>201,48</b>                          |

Catatan : Hanya jalan kabupaten

*Note : Only regency roads*

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom

*Source : Public Work Services of Keerom Regency*

Tabel  
Table 9.1.4

Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan, Keadaan, dan Status di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2018  
*Length of Roads by Type of Surface, Condition and Status in Keerom Regency, 2017 – 2018 (km)*

| Keadaan Jalan             | Satuan Jalan |      |                |      |                 |        |
|---------------------------|--------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------|--------|
|                           | Jalan Negara |      | Jalan Provinsi |      | Jalan Kabupaten |        |
|                           | 2017         | 2018 | 2017           | 2018 | 2017            | 2018   |
| (1)                       | (2)          | (3)  | (4)            | (5)  | (6)             | (7)    |
| <b>I. Jenis Permukaan</b> |              |      |                |      |                 |        |
| 1. Diaspal                | 180,07       | ...  | 14,70          | ...  | 163,87          | 179,06 |
| 2. Kerikil                | 117,00       | ...  | 49,00          | ...  | 269,05          | 246,09 |
| 3. Tanah                  | 14,26        | ...  | 20,00          | ...  | 240,81          | 89,87  |
| 4. Lainnya                | 35,05        | ...  | 111,00         | ...  | -               | 158,71 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 346,38       | ...  | 194,70         | ...  | 673,73          | 673,73 |
| <b>II. Kondisi Jalan</b>  |              |      |                |      |                 |        |
| 1. Baik                   | 178,07       | ...  | 10,70          | ...  | 185,22          | 165,56 |
| 2. Sedang                 | 92,00        | ...  | 35,00          | ...  | 152,76          | 130,28 |
| 3. Rusak                  | 27,00        | ...  | 38,00          | ...  | 96,64           | 176,42 |
| 4. Rusak Berat            | 49,31        | ...  | 111,00         | ...  | 239,11          | 201,48 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | 346,38       | ...  | 194,70         | ...  | 673,73          | 673,73 |

Catatan : Mengacu kepada SK Bupati No 58A tahun 2015 Tentang Penetapan Ruas – Ruas Jalan Sebagai Jalan Kabupaten

Note : Refer to Regent Decree No. 58 A 2015 concerning Determination of Roads as Regency Roads

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Public Work Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table 9.1.5

Persentase Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan, Keadaan, dan Status di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 - 2018  
*Percentage Length of Road by by Type of Surface, Condition and Status in Keerom Regency, 2017 – 2018 (%)*

| Keadaan Jalan             | Satuan Jalan |      |                |      |                 |        |
|---------------------------|--------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------|--------|
|                           | Jalan Negara |      | Jalan Provinsi |      | Jalan Kabupaten |        |
|                           | 2017         | 2018 | 2017           | 2018 | 2017            | 2018   |
| (1)                       | (2)          | (3)  | (4)            | (5)  | (6)             | (7)    |
| <b>I. Jenis Permukaan</b> |              |      |                |      |                 |        |
| 1. Diaspal                | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | 24,32           | 26,58  |
| 2. Kerikil                | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | 39,94           | 36,53  |
| 3. Tanah                  | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | 35,74           | 13,34  |
| 4. Lainnya                | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | -               | 23,56  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | 100,00          | 100,00 |
| <b>II. Kondisi Jalan</b>  |              |      |                |      |                 |        |
| 1. Baik                   | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | 27,49           | 24,57  |
| 2. Sedang                 | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | 22,67           | 19,34  |
| 3. Rusak                  | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | 14,34           | 26,19  |
| 4. Rusak Berat            | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | 35,49           | 29,90  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>      | ...          | ...  | ...            | ...  | 100,00          | 100,00 |

Catatan : Mengacu kepada SK Bupati No 58A tahun 2015 Tentang Penetapan Ruas – Ruas Jalan Sebagai Jalan Kabupaten

Note : Refer to Regent Decree No. 58 A 2015 concerning Determination of Roads as Regency Roads

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Public Work Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 9.1.6 Panjang Jalan menurut Kelas dan Status Jalan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2017 – 2018 (km)**  
*Table 9.1.6 Length of Road by Class and Road Status in Keerom Regency, 2017 – 2018 (km)*

| Kelas Jalan            | Satuan Jalan |        |                |        |                 |        |
|------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
|                        | Jalan Negara |        | Jalan Provinsi |        | Jalan Kabupaten |        |
|                        | 2017         | 2018   | 2017           | 2018   | 2017            | 2018   |
| (1)                    | (2)          | (3)    | (4)            | (5)    | (6)             | (7)    |
| 1. Kelas I             | -            | -      | -              | -      | -               | -      |
| 2. Kelas II            | -            | -      | -              | -      | -               | -      |
| 3. Kelas III           | -            | -      | -              | -      | -               | -      |
| 4. Kelas IIIA          | 346,38       | 346,38 | -              | -      | 42,11           | 42,11  |
| 5. Kelas IIIB          | -            | -      | 194,70         | 194,70 | 631,62          | 631,62 |
| 6. Kelas IIIC          | -            | -      | -              | -      | -               | -      |
| 7. Kelas tidak dirinci | -            | -      | -              | -      | -               | -      |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>   | 346,38       | 346,38 | 194,70         | 194,70 | 673,73          | 673,73 |

Catatan : Mengacu kepada SK Bupati No 58A tahun 2015 Tentang Penetapan Ruas – Ruas Jalan Sebagai Jalan Kabupaten

*Note* : Refer to Regent Decree No. 58 A 2015 concerning Determination of Roads as Regency Roads

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : Public Work Services of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table

9.1.7

**Panjang Jalan menurut Tingkat Pemerintahan yang Berwenang,  
2008-2018 (km)**  
*Length of Road by Level of Government Responsibility, 2008 -  
2018 (km)*

| Tahun | Jalan Negara | Jalan Provinsi | Jalan Kabupaten |
|-------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)            | (4)             |
| 2008  | 304,40       | 28,42          | 773,06          |
| 2009  | 325,30       | 32,70          | 814,31          |
| 2010  | 325,30       | 32,70          | 867,31          |
| 2011  | 325,30       | 32,70          | 899,16          |
| 2012  | 325,30       | 32,70          | 647,38          |
| 2013  | 325,30       | 32,70          | 598,08          |
| 2014  | 346,38       | 194,70         | 673,73          |
| 2015  | 346,38       | 194,70         | 673,73          |
| 2016  | 346,38       | 194,70         | 673,73          |
| 2017  | 346,38       | 194,70         | 673,73          |
| 2018  | ...          | ...            | 673,73          |

Catatan : Mengacu kepada SK Bupati No 58A tahun 2015 Tentang Penetapan Ruas – Ruas Jalan Sebagai Jalan Kabupaten

Note : Refer to Regent Decree No. 58 A 2015 concerning Determination of Roads as Regency Roads

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Public Work Services of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 9.1.8 Panjang Jembatan menurut Distrik, 2013 - 2018**  
*Table Length of Bridge by District, 2013 - 2018 (m)*

| Distrik/ <i>District</i> | 2013     | 2014     | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      | (7)      | (8)      | (9)      |
| 1. Web                   | 223,00   | 223,00   | 60,00    | 180,00   | 446,00   | 446,00   |
| 2. Towe                  | 180,00   | 180,00   | 162,00   | 192,00   | 245,50   | 245,50   |
| 3. Yaffi                 | -        | -        | 123,00   | 327,00   | -        | -        |
| 4. Senggi                | 468,00   | 468,00   | 270,00   | 264,00   | 565,00   | 565,00   |
| 5. Kaisenar              | -        | -        | -        | 44,00    | -        | -        |
| 6. Waris                 | 149,00   | 170,00   | 136,00   | 97,00    | 136,00   | 136,00   |
| 7. Arso                  | 548,00   | 584,00   | 605,00   | 315,00   | 775,00   | 775,00   |
| 8. Arso Timur            | 683,00   | 683,00   | 434,00   | 442,00   | 692,00   | 692,00   |
| 9. Arso Barat            | -        | -        | 255,50   | 215,00   | -        | -        |
| 10. Mannem               | -        | -        | 113,50   | 163,00   | -        | -        |
| 11. Skanto               | 400,00   | 400,00   | 283,00   | 430,00   | 321,00   | 321,00   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>     | 2 651,00 | 2 708,00 | 2 442,00 | 2 669,00 | 3 180,50 | 3 180,50 |

Catatan : Mengacu kepada SK Bupati No 58A tahun 2015 Tentang Penetapan Ruas – Ruas Jalan Sebagai Jalan Kabupaten

*Note* : Refer to Regent Decree No. 58 A 2015 concerning Determination of Roads as Regency Roads

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Keerom

*Source* : Public Work Services of Keerom Regency



Tabel  
Table

9.1.9

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Kendaraan di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018  
*Number of Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict and Type of Vehicle in  
Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |            | Jenis Kendaraan/ <i>Type of Vehicle</i>           |                     |                       |  |
|---------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                                 |            | Mobil<br>Penumpang<br><i>g Passenger<br/>Cars</i> | Bus<br><i>Buses</i> | Truk<br><i>Trucks</i> | Sepeda<br>Motor<br><i>Motorcycle<br/>s</i> |
| (1)                             |            | (2)   | (3)                 | (4)                   | (5)  |
| 1                               | Web        | -   | -                   | -                     | -  |
| 2                               | Towe       | -   | -                   | -                     | -  |
| 3                               | Yaffi      | -   | -                   | -                     | -  |
| 4                               | Senggi     | -   | -                   | 2                     | 1  |
| 5                               | Kaisenar   | -   | -                   | -                     | -  |
| 6                               | Waris      | -   | -                   | -                     | -  |
| 7                               | Arso       | 22  | -                   | 42                    | 22   |
| 8                               | Arso Timur | -   | -                   | -                     | -  |
| 9                               | Arso Barat | 2   | -                   | 32                    | 17   |
| 10                              | Mannem     | 1   | -                   | 9                     | 3  |
| 11                              | Skanto     | 1   | -                   | 29                    | 22   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>            |            | <b>26</b>   | <b>-</b>            | <b>114</b>            | <b>65</b>                                  |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *The Transportation Departemen, of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 9.1.10 **Jumlah Armada Angkutan Umum yang melayani Trayek di Kabupaten Keerom, 2018**  
*Table* 9.1.10 *Number of Public Transportation in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Kode Trayek<br><i>Code</i> | Rute Pelayanan<br><i>Route Service</i>   | Jumlah Angkutan<br><i>Number Vehicle</i> |
|----------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                        | (2)  | (3)                                      |
| 103 G                      | Terminal Aividjan – Terminal Yotefa (PP)   | 44                                       |
| KR-1                       | Terminal Aividjan – Arso 2, Bate, Arso 10, Arso 11, Arso 8, Arso 1, Arso 7 (PP)              | 2  |
| KR-2                       | Terminal Aividjan – Swakarsa, Arso 6, Arso 1, Arso 7, Kampung Yowong (PP)                    | 2  |
| KR-3                       | Terminal Aividjan – Swakarsa, Arso 10, Arso 14, Skanto, Arso 13, Arso 5, Arso 3, Arso 4 (PP) | 2  |
| KR-4                       | Terminal Aividjan – Arso 7, Arso 12, Arso 9, Arso 3, Arso 4 (PP)                             | 2  |
| KR-5                       | Terminal Aividjan – Kantor Bupati, Arso Kota, PIR I, Workwana, PIR II, PIRIV (PP)            | 2  |
| KR 6                       | Terminal Aividjan – Kantor Bupati, Arso Kota, Kwimi, Ubiyau, Nawa (PP)                       | 1  |
| KR 7                       | Terminal Aividjan – Kantor Bupati, Arso Kota, Workwana, Sawiatami, Wembi (PP)                | 2  |
| KR 8                       | Terminal Aividjan – PTP, PIR IV (PP)   | 0  |
| KR 9                       | Terminal Aividjan – Tami, Wambes (PP)  | 0  |
| KR10                       | Terminal Aividjan – PTP, MUR 2 (PP)  | 0  |
| KP 1                       | Terminal Aividjan – PTP, Ujung Karang, Yetty (PP)  | 0  |
| KP 2                       | Terminal Aividjan – Waris (PP)   | 0  |
| KP 3                       | Terminal Aividjan – Senggi (PP)  | 0  |
| KP 4                       | Terminal Aividjan – Web (PP)   | 0  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>       |  | <b>57</b>                                |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Keerom

Source : *The Transportation Departement of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel** 9.1.11 **Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas, Korban dan Jumlah Kerugian menurut Bulan, 2018**  
**Table** 9.1.11 **Number of Traffic Accidents, Victim and Amount Losses by Month, 2018**

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>     | Jumlah<br>Kecela-<br>kaan | Banyaknya Korban |               |                |        | Kerugian<br>Material<br>(Rp 000) |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|----------------------------------|
|                           |                           | Mati             | Luka<br>Berat | Luka<br>Ringan | Jumlah |                                  |
| (1)                       | (2)                       | (3)              | (4)           | (5)            | (6)    | (7)                              |
| 1. Januari                | 7                         | 1                | 1             | 5              | 7      | 15 000                           |
| 2. Februari               | 19                        | 1                | 3             | 15             | 19     | 62 500                           |
| 3. Maret                  | 18                        | 1                | 1             | 16             | 18     | 18 500                           |
| 4. April                  | 15                        | -                | 1             | 14             | 15     | 57 280                           |
| 5. Mei                    | 17                        | 3                | 1             | 13             | 17     | 93 500                           |
| 6. Juni                   | 1                         | -                | -             | 1              | 1      | 1 000                            |
| 7. Juli                   | 5                         | 1                | -             | 4              | 5      | 75 000                           |
| 8. Agustus                | 31                        | 1                | 4             | 26             | 31     | 58 000                           |
| 9. September              | 15                        | -                | -             | 15             | 15     | 26 300                           |
| 10. Oktober               | 7                         | 4                | 1             | 2              | 7      | 155 700                          |
| 11. November              | 9                         | -                | 2             | 7              | 9      | 10 500                           |
| 12. Desember              | 6                         | -                | -             | 6              | 6      | 21 800                           |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total 2018</i> | 150                       | 12               | 14            | 124            | 150    | 595 080                          |
| 2017                      | 89                        | 9                | 33            | 132            | 174    | 812 000                          |
| 2016                      | 64                        | 8                | 23            | 99             | 194    | 419 300                          |
| 2015                      | 72                        | 20               | 19            | 105            | 144    | 423 000                          |
| 2014                      | 58                        | 15               | 18            | 91             | 124    | 631 000                          |

Sumber : Polres Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Regional Police of Keerom Regency

Tabel  
Table

9.2.1

Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Keerom, 2012-2017  
*Number of Auxiliary Post Office by Subdistrict in Keerom  
Regency, 2012-2017*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> |            | 2013     | 2014     | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                             |            | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| 1                               | Web        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 2                               | Towe       | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 3                               | Yaffi      | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 4                               | Senggi     | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 5                               | Kaisenar   | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 6                               | Waris      | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 7                               | Arso       | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 8                               | Arso Timur | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 9                               | Arso Barat | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 10                              | Mannem     | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 11                              | Skanto     | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>            |            | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Sumber : Kantor Pos Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Post Office of Keerom Regency

**Tabel** 9.2.2 **Banyaknya Surat, Paket dan Wesel Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima Setiap Bulan, 2017**  
*Table* 9.2.2 *Number of Letters, Packages and Money Orders Sent and Received by Month, 2017*

|                           | <i>Bulan/<br/>Month</i> | <i>Dikirim/ Mailed</i> |       |       | <i>Diterima/ Received</i> |       |       |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------|
|                           |                         | Surat                  | Paket | Wesel | Surat                     | Paket | Wesel |
|                           | (1)                     | (2)                    | (3)   | (4)   | (5)                       | (6)   | (7)   |
| 1.                        | Januari                 | 102                    | 50    | 189   | 401                       | 352   | 52    |
| 2.                        | Februari                | 113                    | 201   | 185   | 506                       | 301   | 101   |
| 3.                        | Maret                   | 276                    | 151   | 164   | 305                       | 400   | 59    |
| 4.                        | April                   | 200                    | 76    | 194   | 609                       | 800   | 15    |
| 5.                        | Mei                     | 159                    | 30    | 199   | 700                       | 200   | 20    |
| 6.                        | Juni                    | 90                     | 20    | 257   | 300                       | 206   | 15    |
| 7.                        | Juli                    | 80                     | 30    | 195   | 306                       | 196   | 22    |
| 8.                        | Agustus                 | 109                    | 21    | 174   | 397                       | 115   | 13    |
| 9.                        | September               | 48                     | 61    | 177   | 255                       | 216   | 10    |
| 10.                       | Oktober                 | 45                     | 70    | 196   | 600                       | 303   | 15    |
| 11.                       | November                | 66                     | 31    | 201   | 259                       | 400   | 23    |
| 12.                       | Desember                | 55                     | 46    | 197   | 300                       | 700   | 31    |
| <i>Jumlah/ Total</i> 2017 |                         | 1 343                  | 787   | 2 328 | 4 938                     | 4 189 | 376   |
| 2016                      |                         | 1 289                  | 1 268 | 2 725 | 7 435                     | 4 847 | 491   |
| 2015                      |                         | 1 341                  | 1 414 | 2 896 | 8 809                     | 4 597 | 565   |
| 2014                      |                         | 2 053                  | 821   | 3 505 | 2 962                     | 1 037 | 162   |
| 2013                      |                         | 505                    | 154   | 2 899 | 2 227                     | 424   | 221   |

Sumber : Kantor Pos Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Post Office of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 9.2.3** Banyaknya Kantor Pos, Kantor Pos Tambahan, Pos Pembantu, dan Rumah Pos, 2018  
*Number of Post Offices, Additional Post Offices, Auxiliary Post, and Mailing House in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Kantor Pos<br><i>Post Office</i> | Kantor Pos<br>Tambahan<br><i>Additional<br/>Post Office</i> | Pos<br>Pembantu<br><i>Auxiliary<br/>Post</i> | Rumah Pos<br><i>Mailing<br/>House</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                              | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                                   |
| 1. Web                     | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 2. Towe                    | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 3. Yaffi                   | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 4. Senggi                  | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 5. Kaisenar                | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 6. Waris                   | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 7. Arso                    | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 8. Arso Timur              | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 9. Arso Barat              | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 10. Mannem                 | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 11. Skanto                 | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Tota</i> , 2018 | ...                              | ...   | ...  | ...                                   |
| 2017                       | 2                                | -   | -  | -                                     |
| 2016                       | 2                                | -   | -  | -                                     |
| 2015                       | 2                                | -   | -  | -                                     |
| 2014                       | 2                                | -   | -  | -                                     |

Sumber : Kantor Pos Kabupaten Keerom  
*Source : Post Office of Keerom Regency*

**Tabel 9.2.4** Banyaknya Lalu Lintas Surat Pos Melalui Kantor Pos/ Pos Pembantu menurut Lokasi, 2018  
*Number of Letters Through Post Offices/ Auxiliary Posts in Keerom Regency, 2018*

| Distrik<br><i>District</i> | Biasa<br><i>Regular</i> | Tercatat<br><i>Registered</i> | Kilat                   |                                |                          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                            |                         |                               | Biasa<br><i>Regular</i> | Terdaftar<br><i>Registered</i> | Khusus<br><i>Special</i> |
| (1)                        | (2)                     | (3)                           | (4)                     | (5)                            | (6)                      |
| 1. Web                     | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 2. Towe                    | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 3. Yaffi                   | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 4. Senggi                  | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 5. Kaisenar                | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 6. Waris                   | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 7. Arso                    | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 8. Arso Timur              | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 9. Arso Barat              | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 10. Mannem                 | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 11. Skanto                 | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| Jumlah/ <i>Tota</i> , 2018 | ...                     | ...                           | ...                     | ...                            | ...                      |
| 2017                       | -                       | -                             | -                       | -                              | -                        |
| 2016                       | -                       | -                             | -                       | -                              | -                        |
| 2015                       | 1 737                   | -                             | -                       | -                              | 828                      |
| 2014                       | 11 975                  | -                             | 871                     | -                              | 1 266                    |

\*data tidak tersedia

Sumber : Kantor Pos Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Post Office of Keerom Regency

**Tabel 9.2.5** Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan Di Kabupaten Keerom, 2016 - 2018  
*Table 9.2.5 Number of Telecommunication Tower by District in Keerom Regency, 2016 - 2018*

| Distrik/ District | Menara Telekomunikasi/<br>Telecommunication Tower |      |      |
|-------------------|---|------|------|
|                   | 2016  | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1)               | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1. Web            | 1   | 1    | 1    |
| 2. Towe           | -   | 1    | 1    |
| 3. Yaffi          | -   | 2    | 2    |
| 4. Senggi         | 1   | 2    | 2    |
| 5. Kaisenar       | -   | -    | -    |
| 6. Waris          | 2   | 3    | 3    |
| 7. Arso           | 11  | 11   | 13   |
| 8. Arso Timur     | 1   | 2    | 3    |
| 9. Arso Barat     | 3   | 3    | 4    |
| 10. Mannem        | 2   | 2    | 2    |
| 11. Skanto        | 6   | 7    | 8    |
| Jumlah/ Total     | 27  | 34   | 39   |

Sumber : Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi Kabupaten Keerom

Source : Communication and Informatics Services of Keerom Regency





Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KEEROM**

*Statistics of Keerom Regency*

Jl. Poros Arso II, Keerom, Papua,

Mailbox : [bps9420@bps.go.id](mailto:bps9420@bps.go.id)

Homepage: <http://keeromkab.bps.go.id>

ISSN 2541-4801



9 772541 480108